

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY • Social Security Administration • Washington, D.C.

Social Security Bulletin

September 1951

Volume 14

Number 9

Public Assistance: Effect of the Increase in Current Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Benefits

Annual Statistical Supplement, 1950



THE SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN is published monthly under authority of Public Resolution No. 57, approved May 11, 1922 (42 Stat. 541), as amended by section 307, Public Act 212, Seventy-second Congress, approved June 30, 1932. The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (Sept. 11, 1950).



The BULLETIN is prepared in the Division of Research and Statistics, Office of the Commissioner, Social Security Administration. It reports current data on operations of the Social Security Administration and the results of research and analysis pertinent to the social security program, and is issued primarily for distribution to agencies directly concerned with the administration of the Social Security Act. Statements in articles do not necessarily reflect final conclusions or official policies of the Social Security Administration. Any part of this publication may be reproduced with appropriate credit to the BULLETIN.



The BULLETIN is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C., to whom all purchase orders, with accompanying remittance, should be sent. The annual subscription is \$2.00 in the United States, Canada, and Mexico and \$2.75 in all other countries; price of single copy, 20 cents.



The SOCIAL SECURITY YEARBOOK, an annual calendar-year supplement to the BULLETIN, was issued as a separate publication for the years 1939-48. Calendar-year data for later years will be published as an annual statistical supplement in each September issue of the BULLETIN. Most of the early issues of the YEARBOOK are available from the Superintendent of Documents as follows: 1939, 50 cents; 1940 and 1941, 70 cents each; 1942 and 1944, 50 cents each; other issues are out of print.

Social Security Bulletin



September 1951
Volume 14
Number 9

In this issue:

Social Security in Review:

	Page
The fiscal year.....	1
Federal assistance funds withheld from Indiana.....	8
Public assistance conferences on "law-enforcement" amendment.....	8
Selected current statistics (table).....	2

Public Assistance: Effect of the Increase in Current Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Benefits.....

Notes and Brief Reports:	
Employers, workers, and wages, first quarter, 1951.....	6
Recent Publications.....	9
Current Operating Statistics (tables).....	10
Annual Statistical Supplement, 1950.....	21

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY

OSCAR R. EWING, *Administrator*

SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR J. ALTMAYER, *Commissioner*

WILLIAM L. MITCHELL, *Deputy Commissioner*

Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance OSCAR C. POGGE, <i>Director</i>	Bureau of Federal Credit Unions CLAUDE R. ORCHARD, <i>Director</i>
Bureau of Public Assistance JANE M. HOEY, <i>Director</i>	Division of Research and Statistics I. S. FALK, <i>Director</i>
Children's Bureau MARTHA M. ELIOT, <i>Chief</i>	Division of the Actuary ROBERT J. MYERS, <i>Chief Actuary</i>
Appeals Council JOSEPH E. McELVAIN, <i>Chairman</i>	

Social Security in Review

The Fiscal Year

THE fiscal year ended June 30, 1951, brought the first significant revision of the Social Security Act since the changes enacted in 1939. The amendments, which became law on August 28, 1950, extended coverage under old-age and survivors insurance and liberalized benefits; they also broadened and liberalized Federal grants to the States for public assistance and maternal and child health and child welfare services.

IN OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS insurance, monthly benefits certified for payment during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1951, totaled \$1,566 million, more than 100 percent greater than the amount for the preceding year. Lump-sum payments totaled \$44 million, an increase of about 30 percent.

Unprecedented increases occurred between June 1950 and June 1951 in the number and amount of monthly benefits in current-payment status, chiefly as a result of the 1950 amendments to the Social Security Act that liberalized the eligibility requirements and raised the benefit rates. At the end of June 1951, these benefits numbered 4.0 million and were being paid at a monthly rate of \$143.7 million. A year earlier, 2.9 million persons were receiving benefits at a monthly rate of \$60.7 million. For the various types of benefit the increases in number ranged from 51 percent for old-age benefits to 18 percent for child's benefits; the over-all increase was almost three times larger than in any previous fiscal year.

Under the stimulus of the amendments the number of monthly benefits awarded in the fiscal year 1950-51

rose to more than double the previous record high, reaching a total of 1.4 million. The increases were greatest for old-age and wife's benefits, but new highs were set for all types. Fewer monthly benefits were awarded in the April-June quarter than in either of the 2 preceding quarters, but the total of 362,000 was still twice the number awarded in the final quarter of the preceding fiscal year.

Lump-sum death payments during the fiscal year totaled 316,000, about 100,000 more than in the year ended June 30, 1950. Deceased wage earners represented in such awards numbered 304,400. Most of the increase was reflected in awards made during the last 2 quarters of the fiscal year; in each of these quarters, lump-sum awards were about double the average number for preceding quarters. The large increase was due to the provisions in the 1950 amendments that changed the insured-status requirements and that permit payment of a lump sum with respect to the death of any insured worker who dies after August 1950.

THE NUMBER OF PERSONS receiving assistance and the monthly cost of assistance payments in the fiscal year 1950-51 showed a gradual and somewhat wavering decline from the peak reached near the end of 1949-50. Recipients and other family members sharing the assistance payments numbered roughly half a million less in June 1951 than in June 1950—a decrease of around 8 percent. The drop in general assistance, which had begun before the start of the fiscal year, was sharper than the declines in the programs for the aged, the blind, and the needy children. Caseloads for these three programs did not turn down-

ward until after July 1951; none of them dropped more than 3 percent from the peak figure. The new program for aiding the permanently and totally disabled, which began in October 1950, was still growing at the end of the year.

The 4-percent decrease in monthly assistance costs during the year was the net result of conflicting influences. The upswing in employment and the broader coverage and larger benefits under old-age and survivors insurance would, by themselves, have resulted in sizable cuts in expenditures. Much of this potential decrease, however, was offset by the provisions in the 1950 amendments that increased the Federal share in the costs of aid to dependent children and extended Federal participation for new groups of recipients. Another factor tending to keep costs up was the growth in population, in this as in other recent years—especially in the potentially dependent age groups. Finally, the rise in the cost of living tended both to raise the money requirements of assistance recipients and to add to the rolls needy persons depending on small, fixed incomes.

As was expected, the new program for disabled persons drew heavily from the general assistance rolls. General assistance would have declined in any event because of expanding job opportunities. The largest cuts, however, occurred in those States starting programs for the disabled; the sharpest effect came in October, the first month of the new program. In that one month the general assistance program—both cases and payments—dropped about an eighth.

From its postwar peak in March 1950, general assistance fell off fairly

rapidly throughout most of the year. By June 1951 the caseload was down to 333,000—37 percent less than in June 1950 and almost 50 percent below the March 1950 figure. Mississippi and Nevada—both with small programs—were the only States reporting net increases for the year.

The old-age assistance caseload hit an all-time high of somewhat more than 2.8 million recipients in September 1950 and then declined each month to June 1951, when the recipient count was about 65,000 below the peak and about 45,000 under the June 1950 figure. The decrease in the first few months resulted directly from the liberalizations in old-age and survivors insurance, but the downward trend would not have been continuous had it not been for the favorable employment situation. Nationally, the average payment was remarkably stable throughout the year, never rising as high as \$44 or falling as low as \$43.

A record number of children (1.7 million) were receiving aid to dependent children in October 1950. By the end of the fiscal year the number had declined about 50,000 from the peak and was 42,000 less than the June 1950 figure. For about 7 out of 8 families receiving aid to dependent children, the assistance payment includes the needs of one or more adults as well as the needs of dependent children.

The amount of assistance given per family receiving aid to dependent children took an upward spurt beginning in November—1 month after additional Federal participation was provided for payments that include the needs of an adult relative. This increase did not completely offset the cuts that had occurred during the second half of the preceding year; in June 1951, payments averaged \$73.32, about \$3 more than at the beginning of the year but still almost \$1 less than in December 1949. The rising average caused monthly expenditures to continue upward through March 1951. Decreases in total assistance costs during the last 3 months of the year brought the June 1951 amount almost to the June 1950 level.

(Continued on page 7)

Selected current statistics

[Corrected to Aug. 8, 1951]

Item	June 1951	May 1951	June 1950	Calendar year	
				1950	1949
<i>Labor Force¹ (in thousands)</i>					
Total civilian	63,783	62,803	64,866	63,099	62,105
Employed	61,803	61,193	61,482	59,957	58,710
Covered by old-age and survivors insurance ²	45,600	—	35,276	35,165	34,314
Covered by State unemployment insurance ³	34,300	34,100	32,776	32,809	31,581
Unemployed	1,980	1,600	3,384	3,142	3,396
<i>Personal Income⁴ (in billions; seasonally adjusted at annual rates)</i>					
Total	\$251.1	\$249.8	\$217.1	\$224.7	\$205.1
Employees' income ⁵	169.3	168.4	143.1	145.8	133.8
Proprietors' and rental income	48.2	48.0	42.3	44.0	41.4
Personal interest income and dividends	20.2	20.2	17.8	19.3	17.1
Public aid ⁶	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.2
Social insurance and related payments ⁷	7.0	7.0	6.3	6.5	6.8
Veterans' subsistence allowances ⁸ and bonuses	1.3	1.3	2.7	2.2	2.0
Miscellaneous income payments ⁹	2.8	2.6	2.5	4.5	1.8
<i>Old-Age and Survivors Insurance</i>					
Monthly benefits:					
Current-payment status ¹⁰					
Number (in thousands)	4,034	3,969	2,900	—	—
Amount (in thousands)	\$143,709	\$141,881	\$60,682	\$1,018,144	\$655,852
Average primary benefit	\$42.67	\$42.73	\$36.30	—	—
Awards (in thousands):					
Number	109	127	53	963	662
Amount	\$3,310	\$3,931	\$1,206	\$26,234	\$15,343
<i>Unemployment Insurance¹¹</i>					
Initial claims (in thousands)	837	889	1,061	12,251	17,660
Weeks of unemployment claimed (in thousands)	4,019	4,370	6,800	78,654	102,612
Weeks compensated (in thousands)	3,450	3,558	6,016	67,800	86,838
Weekly average beneficiaries (in thousands)	821	773	1,388	1,304	1,666
Benefits paid (in millions) ¹²	\$69	\$71	\$119	\$1,373	\$1,737
Average weekly payment for total unemployment	\$20.69	\$20.63	\$20.40	\$20.76	\$20.47
<i>Public Assistance</i>					
Recipients (in thousands):					
Old-age assistance	2,745	2,755	2,790	—	—
Aid to dependent children:					
Families	633	641	654	—	—
Children	1,618	1,638	1,660	—	—
Aid to the blind	97	97	95	—	—
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled ¹³	104	97	—	—	—
General assistance	333	355	525	—	—
Average payments:					
Old-age assistance	\$42.22	\$43.17	\$43.85	—	—
Aid to dependent children (per family)	73.32	73.40	70.37	—	—
Aid to the blind	46.77	46.64	46.05	—	—
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	44.87	45.32	—	—	—
General assistance	45.15	45.57	46.06	—	—

¹ Continental United States only. Estimated by the Bureau of the Census, except as noted. Monthly employment figures represent specific week and annual figures, average week (unemployment insurance data represent pay period instead of week).

² Estimated by the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data for May 1951 not available.

³ Data from the Bureau of Employment Security, Department of Labor.

⁴ Data from the Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce. Continental United States, except for employees' income, which includes pay of Federal civilian and military personnel in all areas.

⁵ Civilian and military pay in cash and in kind, other labor income (except workmen's compensation), mustering-out pay, terminal-leave pay, and Government contributions to allowances for dependents of enlisted personnel. Excludes employee contributions under social insurance and related programs.

⁶ Payments to recipients under the 4 special public assistance programs and general assistance.

⁷ Includes old-age and survivors insurance benefits; railroad, Federal, State, and local retirement benefits; veterans' pensions and compensation; workers' compensation; State and railroad unemployment insurance and temporary disability benefits; and readjustment allowances to veterans under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act.

⁸ Under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act.

⁹ Includes payments under the Government life insurance, national service life insurance, and military and naval insurance programs, the Government contribution to nonprofit organizations, business transfer payments, and recoveries under the Employer's Liability Act for railroad workers and seamen.

¹⁰ Benefit in current-payment status is subject to no deduction or only to deduction of fixed amount that is less than the current month's benefit.

¹¹ Monthly amounts, gross; annual amounts adjusted for voided benefit checks and benefit refunds.

¹² Program initiated October 1950.

*Public Assistance: Effect of the Increase in Current Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Benefits**

The 1950 amendments to the Social Security Act made substantial changes in old-age and survivors insurance coverage and benefits. Of the new provisions that were effective September 1950, one—the increase in current insurance benefits—had an almost immediate effect on public assistance caseloads and expenditures, as reported in the following pages. A later article will summarize the impact on the assistance programs of the provisions, also effective September 1950, liberalizing eligibility conditions for old-age and survivors insurance benefits.

THE changes in old-age and survivors insurance made by the 1950 amendments to the Social Security Act have already had a noticeable effect on the public assistance programs. The two provisions that are likely to have the greatest ultimate effect are the inclusion of new employments in the definition of covered employment and the more liberal formula under which benefits will be computed in the future.

The amendments that became effective in September 1950, although less important in the long run in their effects on the assistance programs, had immediate import for some persons then receiving assistance and for assistance agencies. Increases in benefits provided by Congress for current beneficiaries affected the persons who, because their benefit and other income did not meet their need, had been receiving assistance in addition to insurance benefits. Some of them had been getting old-age and survivors insurance benefits at or near the minimum—\$10 for retired workers and \$5 for wives. For a parent or a child the minimum was \$10 if a single benefit was based on the wage record; \$5 if more than one benefit was based on the record.

Two studies made in 1948 and 1950 showed that the average amount of assistance paid to beneficiaries who

were also receiving old-age assistance was about double their average insurance benefit.¹ For all aged beneficiaries receiving supplementary old-age assistance payments in June 1948, the average benefit was about \$17.50; the average old-age assistance payment was about \$35.25. For old-age and survivors insurance beneficiaries approved for old-age assistance during April 1949, the average benefit was \$19.84; the average old-age assistance payment was \$39.30.

The provision in the 1950 amendments enabling persons aged 65 and over to qualify for benefits if they had 6 quarters of covered employment made it possible for assistance recipients with only a short period of such employment to qualify for insurance benefits. Still other recipients could qualify under other eligibility liberalizations that came in force in September. For all assistance recipients to whom these changes in old-age and survivors insurance applied, the increased or new income from old-age and survivors insurance might affect the amount of their assistance payments and even their eligibility for assistance.

The full effects of the liberalizations in eligibility effective in September 1950 are not yet known. Benefits could not be received by the persons who

became eligible under these amendments until they filed claims at old-age and survivors insurance field offices and the claims were adjudicated. New beneficiaries among the persons who had been receiving public assistance payments in September 1950 are still being reported by assistance agencies.²

In contrast, the increase provided by the amendments for benefits in force was implemented at once. Benefit checks for September 1950, mailed to beneficiaries throughout the Nation in the first week in October, were made out for the larger amount.

Review of Assistance Cases

Changes in assistance payments to adjust for this additional income were completed much more slowly than the benefit increases. The difference in timing reflects in part a contrast between a federally administered program with responsibility concentrated in the six area offices and programs with policy formulated by the various State agencies and with action on individual cases by local staff in more than 3,000 counties.

To help the assistance agencies in their review, the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance prepared tables showing the amount of the converted benefit corresponding to each dollar amount of the former primary benefit, and field-office staff supplied information at the request of assistance agencies on cases complicated by maximum family benefits and other factors.

There was wide variation in the rate at which assistance agencies reviewed their caseloads and adjusted payments. In a number of States the review of the dependent children

* See the *Bulletin* for October 1949 for additional information from the 1948 study; the data for the later study have not yet been published.

² The analysis in this article relates only to those persons who received both insurance benefits and assistance payments in September 1950.

cases was postponed because more of such cases than of the old-age assistance cases had to be referred to field offices to learn the amount of the increase in benefit. Some assistance agencies obtained information on the amount of the increase in the insurance benefits from the assistance recipients affected; this procedure also required time. Payment adjustments for all programs were postponed in some States so that assistance agencies might give their first attention to initiating the changes in the public assistance programs under the 1950 amendments. Because the public assistance amendments affected larger proportions of the recipients, the financial advantage to the States was greater and offered an inducement to make these changes first.

In a few States the September 1950 assistance payments to old-age and survivors insurance beneficiaries were adjusted for the increases in their insurance benefits. By the end of October, roughly three-fourths of all aged and blind recipients in the country who received higher benefits and about three-fifths of all aid to dependent children families had had their assistance payments adjusted because of the increases. A few cases were not reviewed until February or later, but the numbers were so small that the States discontinued reporting them as of February.

The reports through that month gave the first comprehensive information since June 1948 on the number of old-age assistance and aid to dependent children cases that also received old-age and survivors insurance benefits, and the first information on the number of persons receiving aid to the blind to supplement old-age and survivors insurance benefits. Some additional insurance beneficiaries doubtless received general assistance, but no reports have been obtained on these recipients.

More than 279,000 aged recipients, more than 1,300 blind recipients, and somewhat fewer than 33,000 families with dependent children had been receiving assistance in addition to insurance benefits at the time of the increase in the benefits. They represented about 10 percent of all recipients of old-age assistance, about 5 percent of all families getting aid

to dependent children, and about 1 percent of the recipients of aid to the blind in States that reported.³

State Variations in Rate of Change

Aged recipients of assistance who also received insurance benefits made up varying proportions of the State old-age assistance caseloads. In September 1950, they represented less than 5 percent in a number of rural States with relatively few insurance beneficiaries and generally lower assistance standards, and about 20 percent in three highly industrialized New England States (table 1).

Only six States reported that as many as 10 percent of their September caseload for aid to dependent children were receiving old-age and survivors insurance benefits. The unusually high rates in these six States reflect both higher-than-average proportions of cases with fathers dead and higher proportions of insured workers in these States. Families with fathers living but absent from the home—which make up a substantial proportion of the current caseload for aid to dependent children—rarely receive old-age and survivors insurance; families with incapacitated fathers in the home also do not qualify for benefits unless the fathers are retired insured workers aged 65 or over.

Cases Closed

The increases in individual monthly benefits provided by the amendments to beneficiaries already getting benefits ranged, with a few exceptions, from \$5 to almost \$29, depending on the type and amount of the benefit. The average increase received by recipients of old-age assistance was a little less than \$16. For families receiving aid to dependent children, the average increase amounted to about \$30. For some recipients—though relatively few—the increases brought their total income exclusive of assistance up to the amount of their need

Table 1.—*Old-age assistance recipients and aid to dependent children families receiving old-age and survivors insurance benefits, by State, September 1950*

State	OAA recipients receiving benefits		ADC families receiving benefits	
	Number	Percent of OAA caseload	Number	Percent of ADC caseload
Total	279,171	9.0	32,618	5.0
Alabama	3,011	3.7	533	2.9
Alaska	181	11.3	24	3.9
Arizona	1,525	10.8	198	4.7
Arkansas	2,562	3.7	392	2.2
California	47,867	17.7	2,836	5.2
Colorado	4,863	10.4	234	4.2
Connecticut	5,178	25.6	774	14.2
Delaware	199	11.6	217	7.6
Dist. of Col.	377	13.1	98	4.5
Florida	7,685	11.0	1,144	4.1
Georgia	5,736	5.5	721	4.4
Hawaii	251	10.0	61	1.6
Idaho	1,058	9.3	120	4.8
Illinois	13,114	10.5	1,824	7.7
Indiana	5,129	9.8	962	8.3
Iowa	4,309	8.7	465	9.0
Kansas	2,931	7.4	208	4.0
Kentucky	2,747	4.0	1,025	4.3
Louisiana	10,730	8.8	906	3.0
Maine	2,364	15.4	480	11.7
Maryland	1,182	9.7	297	4.6
Massachusetts	21,526	21.0	1,525	11.2
Michigan	15,098	15.0	2,491	9.1
Minnesota	4,235	7.5	617	7.8
Mississippi	768	1.2	165	1.1
Missouri	13,465	10.1	970	3.7
Montana	919	7.8	70	3.2
Nebraska	1,747	7.4	187	5.1
Nevada	499	18.5	—	—
New Hampshire	1,135	15.2	151	9.1
New Jersey	3,334	14.4	766	13.8
New Mexico	341	3.3	121	2.3
New York	15,413	12.8	2,332	4.1
North Carolina	2,705	4.3	665	4.2
North Dakota	286	3.2	50	2.7
Ohio	13,476	10.7	1,500	10.5
Oklahoma	4,735	4.7	298	1.8
Oregon	3,974	16.5	305	8.0
Pennsylvania	10,980	12.1	2,078	4.1
Rhode Island	2,082	19.9	174	4.6
South Carolina	1,299	3.1	169	2.4
South Dakota	425	3.5	70	2.0
Tennessee	2,066	3.1	793	3.1
Texas	13,460	5.9	891	4.6
Utah	799	7.9	152	4.5
Vermont	880	12.6	97	9.3
Virginia	851	4.2	363	4.4
Washington	11,987	16.2	544	4.6
West Virginia	749	2.8	431	2.3
Wisconsin	6,295	11.8	921	10.1
Wyoming	422	9.8	30	5.2

as measured by assistance standards. Such cases were closed. In any States that set minimum amounts for assistance payments, moreover, if the deficit between a recipient's requirements and his income was reduced below the amount of the minimum payment, the case was closed even though some need remained unmet. Minimum payments are usually set at \$5 or less but are somewhat higher in a few States. Assistance was

³ Missouri and Nevada did not report on blind pension programs operated without Federal participation; Pennsylvania reported on part of its blind pension load—the cases in which the increases in insurance benefits changed the amount of the blind pension.

discontinued for 12 percent of the insurance beneficiaries on the old-age assistance rolls and for 18 percent of the beneficiary families on the aid to dependent children rolls.

The proportion of cases closed in the States with low per capita income was usually much higher than the proportions for all States, though the number of closings in these States was comparatively small since they are chiefly rural States with relatively few insurance beneficiaries. As a result of the closings the total caseload for old-age assistance was reduced by a little more than 1 percent (more than 33,000 cases) and the aid to dependent children caseload by slightly less than 1 percent (about 5,800 cases). The reduction in aid to the blind through closings was not significant; because the figures are small, the program is omitted in this discussion.

Payments Suspended

For some of the cases reported by several States as closed, the discontinuance of assistance was only temporary and would be classified by other

States as a suspension.⁴ A few States suspended payments immediately after the increase in insurance benefits, until the assistance agency could learn the amount of the increase. In other States some payments were suspended when the cases were reviewed because the recipients had already received benefit increases for several months and the accumulated increases added to previous income was enough to meet the recipients' need for one or more months. Two percent of the old-age assistance cases with increased benefits and 3 percent of the aid to dependent children cases were reported as having been suspended.

Reduced Payments

The bulk of all cases with increased benefits continued to need assistance, but their payments were usually reduced. Payments were reduced but not stopped for nearly 8 out of 10 of

⁴ The States that reported such cases as closed had no policy providing for temporary suspensions and no procedures to identify temporary closings for reporting purposes.

all old-age assistance cases that received benefit increases and for nearly 7 of every 10 such cases in aid to dependent children. Some of these cases had previously had unmet need that absorbed some of the increase in benefits. Some assistance agencies recognized new items of individual need or raised the amount allowed in their standards for food or other necessities, thus increasing for all recipients the amount of need established.

The changes in standards were made possible by the savings from both the liberalizations in old-age and survivors insurance and the greater Federal grants allowed for public assistance in the 1950 amendments. A number of agencies, because of fund shortages, had made payments based on less than 100 percent of established need; instead of increasing allowances, these agencies eliminated the cuts or reduced their amount. These policy changes, tending to raise payments, offset part of the decreases resulting from the increase in old-age and survivors insurance benefits.

Where payments continued to be

Chart 1.—*Old-age and survivors insurance benefits and public assistance payments to persons receiving both types of payment, before and after increase in insurance benefits*

PENNSYLVANIA

	\$18.55	\$26.46	\$39.79	\$60.67
BEFORE CHANGE	OASI	OAA	OASI	ADC
	TOTAL \$45.01		TOTAL \$100.46	
AFTER CHANGE	\$34.58	\$11.02	\$70.55	\$31.67
	OASI	OAA	OASI	ADC
	TOTAL \$45.60		TOTAL \$102.22	

KENTUCKY

	\$15.15	\$14.49	\$32.95	\$32.89
BEFORE CHANGE	OASI	OAA	OASI	ADC
	TOTAL \$29.64		TOTAL \$65.84	
AFTER CHANGE	\$28.82	\$6.18	\$58.13	\$20.41
	OASI	OAA	OASI	ADC
	TOTAL \$35.00		TOTAL \$78.54	

¹ Adapted from chart in the *Statistical Journal* of the Kentucky Department of Economic Security, November 1950.

based on a percentage of the budget deficit (requirements minus income) the reduction in assistance represented only this percentage of the increase in old-age and survivors insurance benefit, even though the entire increase was considered. Thus if a recipient's expenses were \$50 and his only income the minimum old-age and survivors insurance benefit of \$10, his former assistance payment should have been \$40. If the State was paying only 50 percent of the budget deficit, his payment was actually only \$20. Under the amendments his benefit was raised to \$25, leaving a budget deficit of \$25, half of which (\$12.50) is paid by the assistance agency. Therefore, although the increase in the insurance benefit was \$15, the decrease in assistance was only \$7.50. This anomaly explains the above-average disparity between the amounts of the benefit increases and the reductions in assistance payments in some of the States with low fiscal capacity.

More numerous and more drastic percentage reductions in payments for aid to dependent children than in old-age assistance were among the reasons for the greater disparity in aid to dependent children than in old-age assistance between the total increase in insurance benefits and the total decrease in assistance for all States.

No Change in Payments

No decrease in assistance payments followed the increase in old-age and survivors insurance benefits in some cases because the recipients' unmet

need had been as large as the increase in benefit. These were usually cases in which State maximums had prevented larger payments. Although the proportion of recipients whose assistance payments were not reduced was small for all States combined—6 percent for old-age assistance and about 11 percent for aid to dependent children—these percentages were much higher in States that had been making high proportions of all payments at the State maximums. Such States included a few wealthy States with unusually high standards and maximums as well as some where both are low. High proportions of payments that were not reduced was another reason for the greater disparity in some States than in others between the increase in insurance and the decrease in assistance.

Total Savings in Assistance

The total reduction in assistance payments because of the increase in old-age and survivors insurance benefits was approximately \$4 million a month for old-age assistance and was about \$800,000 for aid to dependent children. These totals represent 92 percent of the amount of the benefit increases for aged recipients and 83 percent for aid to dependent children families.

Gain to Recipients

The advantage to the beneficiary-recipients that resulted from the increase in their old-age and survivors insurance benefits in the month that the assistance agency took initial action is shown by the difference be-

tween the increase in monthly benefits and the decrease in assistance payments.

In Pennsylvania, for example, the sum of the old-age and survivors insurance benefit plus the old-age assistance payment was \$45.60 after the change (\$34.58 from insurance; \$11.02 from assistance) as compared with \$45.01 (\$18.55 plus \$26.46) before the change (chart 1). In Kentucky, a State that based payments on only 69 percent of the budget deficit, the average for insurance plus assistance increased from \$29.64 (\$15.15 plus \$14.49) to \$35.00 (\$28.82 plus \$6.18). For families on the aid to dependent children rolls the combined average in Pennsylvania increased from \$100.46 to \$102.22 and in Kentucky, where payments were 48 percent of the budget deficit, from \$65.84 to \$78.54.⁵

The Pennsylvania assistance agency in October 1950 increased the amounts it allowed for food and shelter, and the Kentucky agency in February 1951 increased its maximum payments.

To the extent that these changes, and similar changes in some other States, were made possible by the savings in assistance funds resulting from the increase in insurance benefits, all recipients have profited from the increases in old-age and survivors insurance benefits.

⁵ Data for Pennsylvania from the *Public Assistance Review* (Pennsylvania Department of Public Assistance), December 1950; data for Kentucky from the *Statistical Journal* (Kentucky Department of Economic Security), November 1950.

Notes and Brief Reports

Employers, Workers, and Wages, First Quarter, 1951

The 1950 amendments to the Social Security Act extended coverage, effective January 1, 1951, to certain groups formerly without the protection of old-age and survivors insurance. This extension is reflected in the estimates of the number of employers and workers and the amount of wages in the first quarter of 1951, shown in the accompanying table. The impact of

defense preparations also contributed significantly to the sharp increases noted in this quarter.

The number of workers in covered employment during January-March 1951, not including the newly covered self-employed, is estimated at 47 million, and their taxable wages are estimated at \$31 billion. These totals are 24 percent and 31 percent higher, respectively, than in the corresponding quarter of 1950. Of the 9-million increase in the number of workers

during the quarter, probably about half can be attributed to the expansion in economic activity and the other half to extension of coverage. It is estimated that an additional 4.5 million urban self-employed, from whom no returns have as yet been received under the provisions of the new law, had taxable earnings under the program during the quarter.

Average taxable wages, estimated at \$660 in January-March 1951, were 6.3 percent higher than in January-March 1950. This increase is smaller than it would have been if coverage had not been extended because the

Old-age and survivors insurance: Estimated number of employers¹ and workers and estimated amount of wages in covered industries, by specified period, 1940-51

[Corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Year and quarter	Employers reporting wages ² (in thousands)	Workers with taxable wages during period ² (in thousands)	Taxable wages ²		All workers employed in covered industries during period ² (in thousands)	Total payrolls in covered industries ²	
			Total (in millions)	Average per worker		Total (in millions)	Average per worker
1940	2,500	35,300	\$32,974	\$932	35,303	\$35,668	\$1,008
1941	2,646	40,976	41,848	1,021	40,976	45,463	1,110
1942	2,655	46,363	52,039	1,142	46,363	58,219	1,256
1943	2,394	47,656	62,423	1,310	47,656	69,653	1,462
1944	2,460	46,296	64,426	1,392	46,296	73,349	1,584
1945	2,614	46,392	62,945	1,357	46,392	71,560	1,543
1946	3,017	48,845	69,088	1,414	48,845	79,260	1,623
1947	3,216	48,908	78,372	1,602	48,908	92,449	1,890
1948	3,298	49,018	84,122	1,716	49,018	102,255	2,086
1949 ⁴	3,316	47,200	81,808	1,733	47,200	99,989	2,118
1950 ⁴	3,350	49,200	87,600	1,780	49,200	109,900	2,234
1943							
January-March	1,971	36,537	15,462	423	36,537	15,760	431
April-June	2,008	37,483	16,561	442	37,557	17,400	463
July-September	1,998	37,682	15,838	420	38,057	17,498	460
October-December	2,001	36,016	14,562	404	37,593	18,995	505
1944							
January-March	2,010	36,326	17,362	478	36,326	17,696	487
April-June	2,048	36,893	17,284	468	36,992	18,185	492
July-September	2,038	37,301	16,243	435	37,752	18,359	486
October-December	2,030	35,629	13,637	380	37,789	19,109	506
1945							
January-March	2,076	35,855	17,874	499	35,855	18,262	509
April-June	2,149	35,854	17,541	489	35,949	18,558	516
July-September	2,176	35,684	14,982	420	36,285	17,261	476
October-December	2,199	33,598	12,548	373	35,973	17,478	486
1946							
January-March	2,287	36,038	16,840	467	36,038	17,397	483
April-June	2,416	38,055	17,845	469	38,153	19,079	500
July-September	2,478	39,670	17,709	446	40,228	20,222	503
October-December	2,513	37,945	16,694	440	39,930	22,562	565
1947							
January-March	2,509	38,765	20,805	537	38,765	21,497	555
April-June	2,587	39,801	20,655	519	40,175	22,245	554
July-September	2,617	40,255	19,555	496	41,155	23,035	560
October-December	2,609	37,448	17,357	463	40,748	25,672	630
1948							
January-March	2,588	39,560	23,080	583	39,560	23,923	605
April-June	2,690	40,245	22,708	564	40,524	24,668	609
July-September	2,699	40,585	21,150	521	41,675	25,700	617
October-December	2,661	36,790	17,184	467	41,540	27,964	673
1949							
January-March ⁴	2,639	38,500	23,376	607	38,500	24,254	630
April-June ⁴	2,693	39,370	22,571	573	39,660	24,570	620
July-September ⁴	2,697	38,905	20,160	520	40,005	24,971	624
October-December ⁴	2,692	35,400	15,701	444	39,700	26,194	660
1950							
January-March ⁴	2,670	38,000	23,600	621	38,000	24,400	642
April-June ⁴	2,750	39,700	24,200	610	40,000	26,400	660
July-September ⁴	2,750	41,000	22,500	549	42,300	28,300	669
October-December ⁴	2,730	36,400	17,300	475	40,600	30,800	759
1951 ⁴							
January-March ⁴	3,500	47,000	31,000	660	47,000	32,000	681

¹ Number corresponds to number of employer returns. A return may relate to more than 1 establishment if employer operates several separate establishments but reports for concern as a whole.

² Quarterly and annual data for 1937-39 were presented in the *Bulletin* for February 1947, p. 31; quarterly data for 1940 were presented in the *Bulletin* for August 1947, p. 30; quarterly data for 1941 and 1942 were presented in the *Bulletin* for February 1948, p. 31.

³ A description of these series and quarterly data for 1940 were presented in the *Bulletin* for August 1947, p. 30; quarterly data for 1941 and 1942 were presented in the *Bulletin* for February 1948, p. 31.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Includes data for new coverage under the 1950 amendments, except for newly covered self-employed persons and their earnings.

relatively low wage rates of the newly covered domestic and agricultural workers tended to depress the overall average. The total and average amount of taxable and nontaxable wages received by workers in covered industries—estimated at \$32 billion and \$681, respectively—were 31 percent and 6.1 percent higher than in January-March 1950.

The estimated number of employers reporting payment of taxable wages was 3.5 million, a 31-percent increase over the number in the corresponding quarter of the preceding year.

SOCIAL SECURITY IN REVIEW

(Continued from page 2)

The State trends underlying the national picture for aid to dependent children were unusually divergent. While a large group of States was restoring cuts, making cost-of-living increases, and raising assistance standards, some other States were sharply reducing their payments and restricting eligibility provisions. A few States moved first in one direction and then in the other within the year. The June-to-June shift in monthly expenditures for the program ranged from a 43-percent drop in Mississippi to a 52-percent increase in Oklahoma.

In aid to the blind the number of recipients climbed slowly but steadily to an all-time peak of 97,500 persons in November 1950 and then turned downward. Changes in most months were small, so that the June 1951 total was only 0.5 percent less than the November peak and about 1.7 percent higher than in June 1950.

As the result of a specific provision in the 1950 amendments, Pennsylvania submitted its plan for aid to the blind for approval by the Social Security Administration. Missouri and Alaska have passed enabling legislation for that purpose. Pennsylvania's plan was approved and became effective retroactively to February 1951; the program added some 15,000 blind persons to the count of recipients in States with plans approved, though payments to about 5,100 of these recipients were made without Federal participation.

The new program for aid to the

permanently and totally disabled started in October with some 58,000 recipients in 16 reporting States, and by June 1951 encompassed more than 100,000 recipients in 31 reporting States; all but two programs were operating under approved plans. In the first month of operation, 99 percent of the total disabled load had previously been receiving general assistance. Even in June 1951, a full two-thirds of the current additions to the disabled rolls consisted of transfers from other assistance programs, with most of the transfers still coming from general assistance.

The 1950 amendments made Federal aid available for the special types of public assistance in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. The programs in these jurisdictions at the close of the year aided roughly 18,000 aged, 500 blind, and 24 disabled persons, 28,000 children, and 6,000 general assistance cases. Average payments to these recipients are extremely low in comparison with the amounts paid in other States.

For comparability with earlier figures, the data quoted above for the various assistance programs do not include vendor payments for medical or remedial care.

EXPANDING job opportunities and a drop in unemployment in the fiscal year 1950-51 sharply reduced the number of claims filed for benefits under the State unemployment insurance programs. Initial claims fell 37 percent from the previous year's total to about 9.9 million. The 52.3 million weeks of unemployment claimed—which represent continued unemployment—were less than half the total for 1949-50.

The drop in the claims loads was accompanied by declines in the number of beneficiaries and the amount of benefits paid. Fewer than 3.7 million workers—slightly more than half the number in the previous year—drew benefits. The total amount paid to these workers was \$873 million, in compensation for 43.8 million weeks of unemployment; unemployed workers in 1949-50 had received benefits totaling \$1.9 billion for 91.4 million weeks of lost work. The average unemployed worker received about the same weekly benefit in both years—

\$20.63 in 1950-51 and \$20.86 in 1949-50; he drew his benefit for 12 weeks in 1950-51 and for 13 weeks in the preceding year.

Federal Assistance Funds Withheld From Indiana

On July 31, 1951, Federal Security Administrator Oscar R. Ewing announced that Federal funds would no longer be available to help meet the costs of the old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, and aid to the blind programs in Indiana. The withdrawal of Federal aid followed Indiana's adoption of legislation opening the State welfare rolls to public inspection. Under the Federal law, a State wishing to receive Federal money for its assistance programs must submit and have approved a plan for each program, which "must . . . provide safeguards which restrict the use or disclosure of information concerning applicants and recipients to purposes directly connected with the administration" of the particular assistance program.

Public Assistance Conferences on "Law-Enforcement" Amendment

One of the 1950 amendments to the Social Security Act requires "prompt notice to appropriate law-enforcement officials of the furnishing of aid to dependent children in respect of a child who has been deserted or abandoned by a parent." The impetus for this amendment came from the widespread concern over family breakdown and especially the failure of some parents to assume responsibility for the support of their children.

Desertion and nonsupport constitute a problem that no one program can solve. The problem is, however, one of immediate importance in aid to dependent children because by the very nature of the program the proportion of needy children on the rolls who have fathers who are "continuously absent from the home" remains high.

The amendment does not become effective until July 1, 1952. Nevertheless, early planning for its administration has seemed desirable since cooperative relationships must be worked out between public assistance

staffs and local law-enforcement officials and many questions of legal interpretation and social policy are involved. In its planning the Bureau of Public Assistance felt the need for advice from both public assistance administrators and law-enforcement officials and also from those national agencies concerned in various ways with the problem of desertion.

The first meeting of an advisory group was held in Chicago, November 29, 1950, when a draft statement interpreting the amendment and setting forth minimum requirements for State plans was discussed. The draft was then revised, and it was issued to the States on June 11, 1951. Tentative plans were also made for adding recommendations that would guide the States in developing their own policies, standards, and procedures for making the amendment effective.

On June 27 and 28, 1951, a second meeting was held in Chicago, with representatives from public assistance agencies (six State and two local agencies) and from two local courts; an assistant State attorney general; representatives of the Council of State Governments, the National Association of Legal Aid Organizations, and the National Association of County Officials; and staff from the Social Security Administration (Children's Bureau and Bureau of Public Assistance) and the Office of the General Counsel of the Federal Security Agency.

Although the amendment deals with the results of desertion rather than its causes and therefore has limited constructive value, the group emphasized the importance of positive and wholehearted administration. It also stressed the value of recording complete information, in order to give Congress and the public a factual basis for judging the effectiveness of the amendment and for recommending any changes in legislation that may seem necessary.

One of the problems discussed was the difficulty of determining who are "appropriate law-enforcement officials," especially when the jurisdiction of courts and other legal agencies and officials appears to overlap. The fact that law enforcement is decentralized means that there is no channel of

(Continued on page 11)

Recent Publications*

Social Security Administration

BUREAU OF FEDERAL CREDIT UNIONS. *The Federal Credit Union Act As Amended to January 1, 1951.* Washington: U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1951. 20 pp. 10 cents.

Contains the provisions of the act and other pertinent statutes.

General

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY. *Annual Report of the Federal Security Agency, 1950.* Washington: U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1951. 280 pp. 75 cents.

Contains the Administrator's report and the reports of the nine constituents.

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY. LIBRARY. *Selected Readings in the Field of Social Welfare Published in the United States of America in 1950 and 1951.* Washington: The Library, June 1951. 26 pp. Processed. Limited free distribution; apply to the Federal Security Agency Library, Washington 25, D. C.

"Financial Review of the Operation of the French Social Security System in 1949." *International Labour Review*, Geneva, Vol. 63, Apr. 1951, pp. 402-411. 50 cents.

Considers the three major branches—social insurance, employment injuries, and family benefits—and includes a statement of expenditures for health and welfare.

PLEMING, MAE. "Canada's Family Allowances." *Journal of Social Hygiene*, Albany, N. Y., Vol. 37, May 1951, pp. 206-211.

Growth and Development of Social Security in New Zealand. Published by the Social Security Department with the cooperation of the Health Department. Wellington, N. Z.: R. E. Owen, Govt. Printer, 1950. 178 pp. 6s.

A survey of social security from 1898 to 1949.

HALLMAN, HOWARD W. *Federal Grants-in-Aid in Kansas.* (Citizen's Pamphlet Series No. 10.) Lawrence: Uni-

* Prepared in the Library, Federal Security Agency. Orders for the publications listed should be directed to publishers or booksellers; Federal publications for which prices are listed should be ordered from the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

versity of Kansas, Bureau of Government Research, 1951. 23 pp.

INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL SECURITY. Third Session 1951. *Report of the Secretary General.* (Report I (2).) Geneva: International Labor Office, 1951. 124 pp. A review of social security in the Americas and a summary of Conference activities during 1950.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR OFFICE. *Report of the Director-General.* (International Labor Conference, Thirty-fourth Session, Geneva, 1951, Report I.) Geneva: The Office, 1951. 154 pp. \$1.

Includes a discussion of trends in social policy.

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS CENTER. *Employee Welfare & Benefit Programs: Proceedings of a Conference Held March 23-24, 1950.* (Research and Technical Report 7.) Dubuque, Iowa: Wm. C. Brown Co., Nov. 1950. 49 pp. \$1.

Includes Trends in Government Social Security and Benefit Programs, by Arthur J. Altmeyer; Union-Management Welfare and Pension Plans: Their Current Status, by Herbert R. Northrup; Cost of Welfare and Benefit Programs, by Abner Brodie; Contributory or Non-Contributory Pension Plans, by Lane Kirkland; and Contributory versus Non-Contributory Industrial Pension Plans, by Edwin E. Witte.

Municipal Yearbook. Clarence E. Ridley and Orin F. Nolting, editors. Chicago: The International City Managers' Association, 1951. 588 pp. \$10.

Includes preliminary figures for the 1950 census of population and an analysis of urban population trends since 1940.

UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARIAT. DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS and DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. *Demographic Yearbook 1949-50.* New York: United Nations, 1951. 558 pp. \$6.

Retirement and Old Age

"Agreement Between Belgium and the Netherlands Concerning Retirement Pensions Scheme." *Industry and Labour*, Geneva, Vol. 5, June 15, 1951, pp. 482-484. 25 cents.

GALPERN, MARIE. "Case Work in Homes for the Aged." *Jewish So-*

cial Service Quarterly, New York, Vol. 27, June 1951, pp. 414-419. \$2.

KILLINGSWORTH, CHARLES C., and SCHROEDER, GERTRUDE. "Long-Range Cost Estimates for Old-Age Insurance." *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 65, May 1951, pp. 199-213. \$1.25.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT ADMINISTRATION. *Public Employee Retirement Administration: Papers Given at 1951 Conference, Dallas, Texas—April 23-26, 1951.* Chicago: The Association, 1951. 63 pp. \$1.75.

Includes the Administration of Disability Retirement, by Louis Taylor; Re-examination of Public Employment Retirement Plans in the Light of Current Developments, by Edward Brown, Jr.; Impact of Recent Social Security Legislation on Retirement Coverage for Public Employees, by John J. Coff; Integrating Local Retirement Plans with Social Security, by W. E. Groves; Preparing for Old Age, by Carl Rosenquist; and Problems Inherent Under Plan of Integration of Teacher Retirement Systems and Social Security, by Madeline Remmlein.

The Harvest Years. Janet H. Baird, editor. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday & Company, Inc., 1951. 300 pp. \$3.49.

Includes The New Philosophy of Maturity, by Martin Gumpert; Financing the Later Years, by Henry W. Steinhaus; What Your Community Can Do To Help, by Ollie A. Randall; and Occupations for Retirement, by George H. Waltz, Jr.

U. S. BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE FEDERAL OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE TRUST FUND. *Federal Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund: Eleventh Annual Report.* (S. Doc. 44, 82d Cong., 1st sess.) Washington: U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1951. 37 pp.

The report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1950; includes estimates of operations for 1951-55 and a statement on the actuarial status of the fund.

ZIMMERMAN, PEARL B. "The Impact of the Aged on Federations and Family Agencies." *Jewish Social Service Quarterly*, New York, Vol. 27, June 1951, pp. 403-413. \$2.

What the Federation of Jewish

(Continued on page 16)

Current Operating Statistics

Table 1.—Selected social insurance and related programs, by specified period, 1940–51
 [In thousands; data corrected to Sept. 7, 1951]

Year and month	Total	Retirement, disability, and survivor programs										Unemployment insurance programs			Readjustment allowances to self-employed veterans ¹³		
		Monthly retirement and disability benefits ¹				Survivor benefits					Temporary disability benefits ⁴		State laws ¹⁰	Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act ¹¹	Service-men's Readjustment Act ¹²		
		Social Security Act		Railroad Retirement Act	Civil Service Commission ²	Veterans Administration ³	Monthly			Lump-sum ⁷							
		Social Security Act ⁴	Railroad Retirement Act ⁵	Civil Service Commission ⁶	Veterans Administration ⁷	Social Security Act ⁸	Railroad Retirement Act ⁹	Civil Service Commission ²	Veterans Administration ³	Social Security Act	Other ⁹	State laws ¹⁰	Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act ¹¹	Service-men's Readjustment Act ¹²	Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act ¹³		
Number of beneficiaries																	
1950																	
June	1,839.3	250.7	155.1	2,368.2	1,091.1	136.6	17.1	991.2	18.0	11.5	32.8	26.6	1,388.4	28.9	46.9	.0	
July	1,852.9	251.6	155.8	2,343.1	1,063.2	137.6	17.5	995.1	16.0	10.1	31.3	25.5	1,158.2	26.9	45.8	1.7	
August	1,867.1	252.6	157.4	2,347.6	1,100.0	138.5	18.5	998.2	16.2	11.5	30.1	33.5	982.8	21.3	44.7	1.4	
September	1,917.4	253.6	158.5	2,352.6	1,108.9	139.1	20.3	1,000.7	12.0	9.8	28.3	31.5	805.9	13.8	31.7	1.0	
October	2,061.8	254.3	159.5	2,358.2	1,120.5	140.1	23.5	1,004.7	11.9	10.4	30.7	33.4	651.5	7.1	32.6	.7	
November	2,209.9	255.1	160.0	2,361.7	1,132.2	141.0	24.1	1,007.6	16.7	10.4	28.2	33.9	733.7	5.5	30.9	.4	
December	2,325.6	255.6	160.8	2,365.8	1,151.7	141.7	24.9	1,010.1	19.6	9.5	27.2	32.1	832.0	5.8	34.9	.3	
1951																	
January	2,432.8	256.3	161.8	2,364.9	1,172.4	142.5	25.7	1,000.6	33.0	11.1	29.1	39.3	971.7	6.0	50.5	.3	
February	2,513.7	257.2	162.7	2,365.6	1,192.9	142.8	26.5	1,001.4	30.6	10.3	27.9	28.4	883.1	5.0	46.8	.2	
March	2,591.6	258.1	163.2	2,368.2	2,171.6	143.7	27.4	1,001.4	41.8	11.9	30.2	28.3	807.2	3.5	38.7	.2	
April	2,650.6	259.1	163.9	2,370.8	2,199.5	144.8	28.1	1,005.4	34.4	12.2	31.6	27.3	740.2	2.2	27.9	.1	
May	2,704.5	260.5	164.5	2,373.0	2,204.4	145.9	29.1	1,009.6	39.3	12.0	30.5	24.4	773.5	1.5	19.4	.1	
June	2,751.2	261.1	165.4	2,373.6	2,282.4	146.8	29.9	1,012.3	33.0	11.2	32.3	22.3	821.4	1.2	15.8	.1	
Amount of benefits ¹⁴																	
1940	\$1,188,702	\$21,074	\$114,166	\$62,019	\$317,851	\$7,784	\$1,448	\$105,696	\$11,736	\$12,267	-----	-----	\$518,700	\$15,961	-----	-----	
1941	1,085,488	55,141	119,912	64,933	320,561	25,454	1,550	111,799	13,328	13,943	-----	-----	344,321	14,537	-----	-----	
1942	1,130,721	80,305	122,806	68,115	325,265	41,702	1,603	111,193	15,038	14,342	-----	-----	344,084	6,268	-----	-----	
1943	921,465	97,257	125,795	72,961	331,350	57,763	1,704	116,133	17,830	17,255	\$2,857	-----	79,643	917	-----	-----	
1944	1,118,798	119,069	129,707	77,193	456,279	76,942	1,765	144,302	22,146	19,238	5,035	-----	62,385	\$4,113	582	\$102	
1945	2,065,566	157,391	137,140	83,874	697,830	104,231	1,772	254,238	26,135	23,431	4,669	-----	445,866	114,955	2,359	11,675	
1946	5,149,761	230,285	149,188	94,585	1,268,984	130,139	1,817	333,640	27,267	30,610	4,761	-----	1,044,850	1,491,294	39,917	252,424	
1947	4,700,827	209,830	177,053	106,876	1,676,029	153,109	19,283	382,515	29,517	33,155	26,024	\$11,368	776,165	772,368	39,401	198,174	
1948	4,510,041	366,887	208,642	132,852	1,711,182	176,736	36,011	368,918	413,912	32,151	35,572	30,843	703,265	426,569	28,599	83,598	
1949	5,694,080	454,483	240,893	158,973	1,692,215	201,369	39,257	4,317	477,406	33,158	31,771	59,066	30,103	1,737,279	386,635	103,596	43,559
1950	5,357,432	718,473	254,240	175,787	1,732,208	209,672	43,884	8,400	491,579	32,740	33,578	70,880	28,099	1,373,426	32,987	59,804	1,666
1950																	
June	423,350	42,712	20,712	14,447	145,908	17,969	3,470	624	41,026	3,016	2,922	3,169	2,387	119,430	2,526	2,848	184
July	396,175	43,050	20,772	14,487	139,891	18,035	3,500	655	40,642	2,675	2,661	2,952	2,131	99,718	2,209	2,590	167
August	390,504	43,466	20,843	14,861	141,510	18,175	3,530	691	41,207	2,704	2,907	3,062	3,038	89,681	1,988	2,697	144
September	411,640	78,753	20,910	15,319	138,463	35,262	3,549	850	41,001	2,021	2,431	2,753	2,796	64,458	1,126	1,917	91
October	412,821	82,795	20,963	15,399	141,532	35,588	3,575	859	40,873	1,927	3,013	2,900	3,060	57,533	629	2,102	63
November	419,756	86,959	21,016	15,507	138,769	35,968	3,604	927	41,056	2,540	2,804	2,751	3,033	62,389	457	1,906	40
December	429,376	90,461	21,060	15,554	139,188	36,395	3,625	953	41,486	2,804	2,496	2,675	2,979	66,969	464	2,145	32
1951																	
January	461,640	93,885	21,113	15,825	139,445	36,968	3,647	997	41,642	4,779	2,846	2,974	3,401	90,475	553	3,037	23
February	441,934	96,486	21,184	15,815	138,160	37,605	3,658	1,009	41,865	4,314	2,648	2,508	2,350	71,369	391	2,555	17
March	449,759	98,933	21,255	15,921	139,140	38,326	3,686	1,006	42,833	5,815	2,998	2,980	2,591	71,584	315	2,360	16
April	440,052	100,694	21,334	16,046	138,046	38,942	3,719	1,081	42,832	4,705	3,151	2,957	2,432	62,294	197	1,608	14
May	451,242	102,267	21,424	16,224	138,356	39,614	3,749	1,133	42,552	5,385	3,053	3,097	2,252	70,799	146	1,181	10
June	448,150	103,604	21,462	16,296	136,336	40,106	3,775	1,151	43,179	4,501	2,984	2,880	1,990	68,780	97	992	9

¹ Under the Social Security Act, retirement benefits—old-age (primary) benefits, wife's benefits, husband's benefits (first payable Sept. 1960), and benefits to children of old-age beneficiaries—partly estimated. Under the other 3 systems, benefits for age and disability.

² Data for civil-service retirement and disability fund; excludes noncontributory payments made under the Panama Canal Construction Annuity Act to persons who worked on Canal construction 1904–14 or to their widows. Through June 1948, retirement and disability benefits include payments to survivors under joint and survivor elections; 12-month death-benefit annuities to widows and next of kin; and, beginning February 1947, widow's, widow's current, parent's, and child's benefits.

³ Payments to widows, parents, and children of deceased veterans.

⁴ Number of decedents on whose account lump-sum payments were made.

⁵ Payments under the Railroad Retirement Act and Federal civil-service and veterans' programs.

⁶ First payable in Rhode Island, April 1943; in California, December 1946; in

New Jersey, January 1949; in New York, July 1950 (data not available); and under the railroad program, July 1947. Excludes hospital benefits in California; also excludes private plans in California and New Jersey except for calendar-year totals.

⁷ Represents average weekly number of beneficiaries.

⁸ Represents average number of beneficiaries in a 14-day registration period.

⁹ Readjustment allowances to unemployed veterans; from 1 to 2 percent of number and amount shown represents allowances for illness and disability after establishment of unemployment rights. Number represents average weekly number of continued claims.

¹⁰ Claims paid under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act.

¹¹ Payments: amounts certified, under the Social Security Act (except monthly data for monthly benefits, which represent benefits in current-payment status), the Railroad Retirement Act, and the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act; disbursements, for Veterans Administration programs except the readjustment allowance program; checks issued, under the State unemployment insurance and temporary disability laws and under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act; for civil-service programs, disbursements through June 1949 and authorizations beginning July 1949. Adjusted on annual basis except for Civil Service Commission data, which are adjusted monthly.

¹² Source: Based on reports of administrative agencies.

Table 2.—Contributions and taxes collected under selected social insurance and related programs, by specified period, 1941-51

[In thousands]

Period	Retirement, disability, and survivors insurance			Unemployment insurance		
	Federal insurance contributions ¹	Federal civil-service contributions ²	Taxes on carriers and their employees	State unemployment contributions ³	Federal unemployment taxes ⁴	Railroad unemployment insurance contributions ⁵
Fiscal year:						
1941-42	\$895,619	\$100,498	\$170,012	\$1,003,900	\$119,944	\$84,738
1942-43	1,130,495	334,278	208,795	1,217,737	158,361	102,710
1943-44	1,292,122	445,951	267,065	1,353,272	179,909	121,518
1944-45	1,309,919	486,719	285,038	1,251,958	184,544	121,993
1945-46	1,238,218	528,049	282,610	1,009,091	179,920	120,126
1946-47	1,459,492	481,448	380,057	1,001,504	184,823	141,750
1947-48	1,616,162	482,585	567,061	1,007,087	207,919	145,148
1948-49	1,690,296	553,461	563,833	968,965	222,850	9,816
1949-50	2,106,388	662,262	560,172	1,064,406	226,306	18,855
1950-51	3,119,537	684,343	577,509	1,364,607	233,537	24,681
1950						
June	222,345	32,486	125,171	6,068	1,723	5,273
July	200,876	32,326	875	121,218	1,785	222
August	316,310	31,306	10,492	205,106	13,470	137
September	185,074	433,303	125,988	6,035	1,347	5,665
October	181,498	34,085	2,763	116,786	1,980	17
November	287,928	32,168	9,817	191,143	12,308	168
December	299,131	29,178	132,961	9,080	2,716	5,637
1951						
January	131,331	33,958	1,567	96,405	16,319	22
February	373,787	29,752	6,508	153,307	146,981	155
March	259,310	31,874	130,527	12,151	13,963	5,847
April	150,059	35,264	3,021	145,903	3,502	186
May	534,031	37,610	4,814	207,229	15,764	308
June	280,172	23,428	130,178	9,344	3,311	6,006

¹ Represents contributions of employees and employers in employments covered by old-age and survivors insurance.

² Represents employee and Government contributions to the civil-service retirement and disability fund (including Alaska Railroad, Canal Zone, and Office of the Comptroller of the Currency retirement and disability funds integrated since July 1949 with principal fund); Government contributions are made in 1 month for the entire fiscal year.

³ Represents deposits in State clearing accounts of contributions plus penalties and interest collected from employers and, in 2 States, contributions from em-

ployees; excludes contributions collected for deposit in State sickness insurance funds. Data reported by State agencies; corrected to July 25, 1951.

⁴ Represents taxes paid by employers under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act.

⁵ Beginning 1947, also covers temporary disability insurance.

⁶ Represents contributions of \$28.3 million from employees, and contributions for fiscal year 1950-51 of \$305.0 million from the Federal Government.

Source: *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury*, unless otherwise noted.

LAW-ENFORCEMENT AMENDMENT

(Continued from page 8)

authority and responsibility from State to local officials and often no established channel of communication. Development of State-wide policies and procedures for cooperation is thus complicated.

A recurrent topic related to the type of information needed by law-enforcement officials and the problem of reconciling the disclosure of such information with the requirement restricting the use or disclosure of information concerning applicants and recipients to purposes directly connected with the administration of aid to dependent children. It was under-

stood that pertinent material could be furnished since the amendment makes the giving of notice to the proper law-enforcement officials a purpose "directly connected with administration of aid to dependent children," but it was felt that giving this information would not open the entire case record. It was also agreed that the law-enforcement officials are responsible for protecting information given them. The limits of discretion in giving information were not precisely defined, and a need for further exploration and for consultation with legal advisers and law-enforcement officials in each State was recognized.

The group requested further meet-

ings and discussion of the relationship of public assistance administration to the protective programs, especially when hazards to children eligible for assistance appear to be involved. It was agreed that at least one additional meeting should be held either before the effective date of the amendment or shortly after. In the meantime a summary of the discussion of this meeting will be prepared and circulated to participants. Drafts of reporting forms and other similar material will be made available. The Bureau also will consult other national agencies that may be able to aid in the solution of common problems.

Table 3.—Status of the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, by specified period, 1937–51
 [In thousands]

Period	Receipts		Expenditures		Assets			
	Appropriations, transfers, and deposits ¹	Interest received	Benefit payments	Administrative expenses	Net total of U. S. Government securities acquired ²	Cash with disbursing officer at end of period	Credit of fund account at end of period	Total assets at end of period
Cumulative, January 1937–June 1951	\$18,263,909	\$1,804,671	\$4,873,644	\$459,368	\$14,322,709	\$200,456	\$212,311	\$14,735,567
Fiscal year:								
1941–42	895,619	71,007	110,281	26,766	821,034	20,384	5,176	3,227,194
1942–43	1,130,495	87,403	149,304	27,492	1,035,200	24,495	6,966	4,268,296
1943–44	1,292,122	103,177	184,597	32,607	1,172,036	21,384	16,136	5,446,391
1944–45	1,309,919	123,854	239,834	26,950	1,137,411	35,092	32,007	6,613,381
1945–46	1,238,218	147,766	320,510	37,427	1,002,453	49,167	43,527	7,641,428
1946–47	1,459,867	163,466	425,582	40,788	1,193,600	48,751	7,305	8,798,390
1947–48	1,616,862	190,562	511,676	47,457	1,194,445	74,887	35,015	10,046,681
1948–49	1,693,575	230,194	607,036	53,465	1,293,891	66,870	12,409	11,309,949
1949–50	2,109,992	256,778	727,266	56,841	1,414,152	79,928	167,861	12,892,612
1950–51	3,124,098	287,392	1,498,088	70,447	1,677,976	200,456	212,311	14,735,567
1950								
June	222,345	121,603	64,774	4,758	308,908	79,928	167,861	12,892,612
July	200,876		64,788	4,519	210,000	88,284	81,074	13,024,181
August	316,310		63,998	6,212	67,000	148,162	200,296	13,270,281
September	185,074	10,871	67,158	5,657	162,918	152,843	155,828	13,393,411
October	181,408		120,928	5,130	130,000	174,825	59,279	13,448,844
November	291,622		127,517	5,361	35,000	184,203	173,644	13,607,588
December	239,131	16,714	136,917	5,249	80,908	188,401	202,217	13,721,266
1951								
January	131,331	115,074	141,717	7,086	197,700	204,080	86,438	13,818,867
February	373,787		151,700	5,265	82,000	195,393	229,947	14,035,689
March	239,310	10,871	154,830	5,674	166,918	205,039	143,061	14,125,366
April	150,089	7,916	154,685	7,137	66,966	206,309	71,009	14,121,549
May	534,075		156,806	6,642	211,500	205,918	230,527	14,492,176
June	280,995	125,946	157,043	6,507	267,067	200,456	212,311	14,735,567

¹ Beginning July 1940, equals taxes collected under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act; beginning with the fiscal year 1947, includes amounts appropriated to meet administrative and other costs of benefits payable to survivors of certain World War II veterans as provided under the Social Security Act Amend-

ments of 1946; beginning May 1951, includes deposits by States under voluntary agreements for coverage of State and local employees.

² Includes accrued interest and repayments on account of accrued interest on bonds at time of purchase.

Source: *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury*.

Table 4.—Status of the unemployment trust fund, by specified period, 1936–51
 [In thousands]

Period	Total assets at end of period	Net total of U. S. Government securities acquired ¹	Unexpended balance at end of period	State accounts				Railroad unemployment insurance account ²			
				Deposits	Interest credited	Withdrawals ³	Balance at end of period	Deposits	Interest credited	Benefit payments	Balance at end of period ⁴
Cumulative, January 1936–June 1951	\$8,079,232	\$8,064,197	\$15,035	\$15,008,328	\$1,333,089	\$9,027,826	\$7,313,502	\$901,584	\$135,496	\$447,182	\$765,640
Fiscal year:											
1941–42	3,150,103	866,000	11,103	1,005,991	61,997	368,070	2,883,655	76,266	5,424	9,072	266,447
1942–43	4,372,460	1,228,000	5,460	1,217,686	75,562	174,334	4,002,569	92,441	6,862	1,834	369,891
1943–44	5,878,778	1,503,000	8,778	1,349,307	88,527	60,000	5,380,403	109,375	8,001	591	498,375
1944–45	7,315,258	1,437,173	8,084	1,256,003	113,139	70,492	6,679,054	118,794	10,502	785	636,204
1945–46	7,449,080	101,827	40,120	1,009,909	130,374	1,128,735	6,600,601	116,214	13,221	17,197	758,488
1946–47	7,869,044	443,000	17,044	1,005,273	131,418	817,802	7,000,491	127,576	15,470	51,657	859,554
1947–48	8,223,029	446,399	24,630	1,007,346	147,076	785,132	7,365,781	130,634	18,203	60,793	957,248
1948–49	8,182,417	–160,067	44,085	984,031	160,083	1,227,115	7,282,730	77	20,067	76,978	889,687
1949–50	7,437,896	–724,068	23,633	1,068,795	149,046	1,879,000	6,651,571	9,728	18,020	143,904	786,325
1950–51	8,079,232	649,933	15,035	1,362,629	147,602	848,270	7,313,592	14,884	16,465	52,034	765,640
1950											
June	7,437,896	–31,027	23,633	10,473	67,392	123,500	6,651,571	3,164	7,972	5,223	786,325
July	7,380,064	–63,000	28,801	35,113	42	89,020	6,597,705	208	5	4,179	782,359
August	7,578,170	210,000	16,913	287,556		84,275	6,800,986	76		5,245	777,190
September	7,530,538	–45,007	14,282	9,322	3,664	59,950	6,754,022	3,399	432	4,504	776,517
October	7,507,116	–28,000	18,860	37,516	188	56,650	6,735,076	10	22	4,508	772,041
November	7,704,302	198,000	18,046	256,760		55,120	6,936,716	101		4,555	767,586
December	7,663,410	–47,027	24,181	5,823	68,145	6,896,278	3,472	675	4,602	707,131	
1951											
January	7,666,316		27,087	34,463	63,563	96,425	6,897,879	13	7,147	5,834	768,437
February	7,800,319	139,000	22,090	207,792		69,440	7,036,231	93		4,442	764,088
March	7,758,020	–40,008	19,799	21,652	3,662	66,770	6,994,775	3,508	412	4,763	763,245
April	7,733,576	–40,005	35,359	39,247	2,445	62,970	6,973,496	112	269	3,546	760,079
May	8,052,016	325,000	28,799	303,384		74,195	7,294,755	270		3,089	757,261
June	8,079,232	40,981	15,035	17,941	68,275	67,380	7,313,592	3,622	7,504	2,746	765,640

¹ Includes accrued interest and repayments on account of interest on bonds at time of purchase; minus figures represent primarily net total of securities redeemed.

² Includes transfers from State accounts to railroad unemployment insurance account amounting to \$107,161,000.

³ Beginning July 1947, includes temporary disability program.

⁴ Includes transfers to the account from railroad unemployment insurance ad-

ministration fund amounting to \$80,919,000 and transfers of \$12,338,000 out of the account to adjust funds available for administrative expenses on account of retroactive credits taken by contributors under the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act Amendments of 1948.

⁵ Includes withdrawals of \$79,169,000 for disability insurance benefits.

Source: *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury*.

Table 5.—Federal grants to States under the Social Security Act: Checks issued by the Treasury Department in fiscal years 1949-50 and 1950-51

[In thousands]

State	Total, fiscal year 1949-50	Fiscal year 1950-51								
		Total	Old-age assistance	Aid to per- manently and totally disabled ¹	Aid to dependent children	Aid to the blind	Employ- ment security	Maternal and child health services	Services for crippled children	Child welfare services
Total	\$1,353,072.6	\$1,300,986.6	\$826,075.0	\$17,017.0	\$316,476.9	\$26,195.0	\$177,164.6	\$12,054.3	\$0,665.8	\$5,538.0
Alabama	24,519.9	26,828.0	15,606.3	1,436.4	5,836.5	320.2	2,022.2	490.2	324.7	101.5
Alaska	1,729.3	1,541.3	560.6	—	342.3	(1)	375.0	113.9	118.2	31.3
Arizona	8,084.4	6,924.5	4,656.8	—	2,400.5	304.1	1,304.2	152.9	—	45.9
Arkansas	21,180.8	24,427.4	14,605.3	—	6,856.3	522.2	1,665.1	296.9	307.5	174.0
California	151,265.3	155,089.5	100,501.0	—	32,355.8	4,014.0	18,363.4	301.8	232.9	130.6
Colorado	22,806.6	22,218.6	17,277.6	—	3,025.2	135.5	1,421.6	214.0	77.0	67.7
Connecticut	12,664.0	12,843.5	6,726.5	—	2,879.8	100.4	2,704.4	117.1	178.8	76.5
Delaware	1,445.8	1,430.7	304.9	24.0	384.2	72.8	419.0	72.6	37.6	31.6
District of Columbia	3,054.5	3,497.2	923.7	156.1	1,359.2	87.1	609.4	160.4	168.0	24.3
Florida	36,298.7	35,277.8	19,480.8	—	11,343.8	1,009.3	2,972.2	251.9	136.4	83.4
Georgia	20,151.1	33,640.0	21,842.6	—	7,305.9	685.3	2,801.7	519.3	260.9	125.2
Hawaii	3,336.9	3,922.7	650.2	124.8	2,169.3	36.1	607.7	137.1	158.2	39.4
Idaho	5,994.3	6,305.1	3,596.4	118.4	1,405.8	68.3	912.2	93.3	83.3	27.4
Illinois	67,740.1	58,085.7	34,365.5	118.3	12,680.1	1,315.0	8,864.3	315.8	239.7	186.9
Indiana	23,769.3	24,072.1	14,019.4	—	5,798.4	583.9	3,133.2	298.1	177.5	61.6
Iowa	20,452.3	21,084.4	15,920.8	—	2,893.2	444.6	1,424.4	128.1	190.4	82.8
Kansas	17,876.0	18,846.4	13,230.8	805.2	2,815.0	227.2	1,377.1	145.0	106.6	139.6
Kentucky	20,619.8	26,612.3	14,082.7	—	8,868.0	555.0	2,148.9	412.5	323.3	221.9
Louisiana	58,776.0	60,012.8	41,473.4	3,048.2	11,638.1	574.1	2,550.3	384.3	222.8	132.6
Maine	8,071.5	8,936.6	4,960.1	—	2,436.7	228.6	1,000.2	108.9	95.7	46.4
Maryland	10,730.3	11,150.2	3,504.0	202.1	3,716.5	184.8	2,873.9	317.1	254.9	67.0
Massachusetts	49,367.4	58,273.5	40,897.2	—	8,768.4	536.0	7,500.6	228.2	211.8	41.2
Michigan	54,612.6	54,355.8	31,407.5	223.0	13,452.6	631.7	7,807.1	391.3	264.3	178.2
Minnesota	25,249.4	25,655.6	17,565.1	—	4,525.6	401.5	2,646.3	231.6	190.4	95.2
Mississippi	16,001.5	17,896.7	11,987.3	45.3	2,669.6	600.9	1,792.3	337.9	251.4	151.9
Missouri	60,982.6	56,110.5	39,902.9	1,667.7	10,587.9	(1)	3,235.1	274.7	272.3	169.8
Montana	6,303.0	7,262.3	4,143.0	297.4	1,362.7	214.3	995.7	101.1	86.1	61.9
Nebraska	10,759.8	10,985.9	7,651.4	—	1,924.3	265.5	880.9	102.9	88.6	72.3
Nevada	1,790.3	1,766.1	1,039.6	—	(1)	(1)	601.4	67.0	30.8	27.3
New Hampshire	4,139.1	4,537.6	2,414.4	—	933.1	105.6	900.8	73.5	62.2	48.0
New Jersey	18,702.3	19,331.3	8,288.5	—	3,197.2	318.1	7,058.0	205.6	203.5	60.3
New Mexico	6,740.5	7,319.4	3,084.7	226.5	2,674.9	157.8	896.0	153.8	80.7	45.0
New York	96,876.1	107,501.8	40,353.3	5,240.5	31,285.3	1,501.5	28,219.0	433.2	305.1	163.9
North Carolina	24,274.7	24,907.3	12,499.7	407.4	6,474.2	1,251.9	3,149.1	572.5	337.7	214.7
North Dakota	4,468.4	4,958.7	2,903.6	100.5	1,100.1	42.2	594.5	95.7	79.0	45.1
Ohio	62,533.5	54,365.7	35,999.2	359.2	7,097.7	1,242.3	7,912.7	422.6	258.9	173.1
Oklahoma	47,887.6	46,263.3	32,049.8	—	10,722.2	802.5	2,028.4	179.0	235.1	156.3
Oregon	12,445.1	13,422.5	7,976.2	418.4	2,299.9	142.5	2,305.6	121.2	92.5	66.1
Pennsylvania	68,433.7	66,333.6	24,949.3	—	25,632.5	1,572.0	13,215.7	507.6	298.5	157.9
Puerto Rico	636.4	3,015.2	1,017.8	78.9	837.4	30.3	223.2	396.5	254.1	176.7
Rhode Island	7,070.0	6,496.1	2,850.8	—	1,788.1	56.3	1,554.8	94.6	108.5	33.9
South Carolina	14,196.6	14,494.5	8,876.5	477.8	2,034.2	365.5	1,961.1	301.3	284.3	193.8
South Dakota	5,319.5	5,764.8	3,697.8	—	1,319.5	68.0	465.5	58.0	82.2	73.9
Tennessee	32,289.4	31,402.5	16,434.6	—	10,514.0	792.0	2,747.7	482.0	286.9	145.4
Texas	76,898.1	77,380.7	59,522.5	—	8,445.7	1,842.7	6,202.5	504.1	455.2	207.9
Utah	6,158.4	7,027.3	3,217.9	432.9	1,880.5	72.6	1,156.5	116.2	109.9	40.8
Vermont	3,310.8	3,075.0	1,779.6	26.5	449.4	51.6	559.3	80.6	77.2	50.9
Virgin Islands	120.3	246.5	35.5	1.1	13.8	3.2	9.6	76.0	70.5	36.9
Virginia	9,525.6	11,431.2	4,201.5	438.7	3,870.6	404.2	1,742.8	370.0	257.3	146.2
Washington	33,448.1	38,510.1	27,173.8	—	6,966.1	324.4	3,624.2	204.9	160.0	56.6
West Virginia	15,331.2	17,412.2	6,153.4	94.9	8,810.7	270.6	1,422.6	256.0	215.3	179.6
Wisconsin	25,158.1	25,036.7	16,019.3	290.4	4,985.7	492.0	2,690.7	162.9	218.7	177.1
Wyoming	2,462.8	2,793.3	1,502.6	96.1	382.3	37.5	555.1	53.7	33.5	42.5

¹ States for which no grant is shown either had no approved plan or State plan was approved too late to receive grant during this period.

² No plan approved by the Social Security Administration.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Accounts.

Table 6.—Old-age and survivors insurance: Monthly benefits¹ in current-payment status² at the end of the month, by type of benefit and by month, June 1950–June 1951, and monthly benefits awarded by type of benefit, June 1951

[Amounts in thousands; data corrected to July 24, 1951]

Item	Total		Old-age		Wife's or husband's		Child's		Widow's or widower's		Mother's		Parent's	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of month:														
1950														
June	2,930,357	\$60,681.5	1,384,823	\$36,415.8	419,123	\$5,840.0	665,351	\$8,828.7	290,307	\$6,079.8	156,664	\$3,322.2	14,089	\$194.9
July	2,946,096	61,124.8	1,394,920	36,734.7	422,448	5,896.3	663,858	235,915	6,159.8	156,702	3,327.6	14,163	196.1	
August ³	2,967,055	61,640.7	1,405,502	37,051.6	425,604	5,949.9	666,102	8,845.8	297,996	6,252.0	157,503	3,343.7	14,255	197.6
September	3,026,332	114,015.1	1,444,772	67,333.8	436,624	10,695.5	669,716	18,780.4	302,435	11,077.3	158,391	5,578.4	14,394	528.8
October	3,182,342	118,352.9	1,563,318	70,955.8	486,238	11,113.8	676,758	20,929.3	305,790	11,199.9	162,066	5,624.2	14,420	529.9
November	3,346,167	122,926.5	1,681,370	74,621.1	486,238	11,581.5	688,131	19,144.6	309,848	11,336.4	166,111	5,711.6	14,469	531.4
December	3,477,243	126,856.5	1,770,984	77,678.3	508,350	11,994.9	699,703	19,366.3	314,189	11,481.3	169,438	5,800.8	14,579	534.9
1951														
January	3,605,235	130,882.8	1,850,207	80,584.4	532,187	12,477.3	715,188	19,700.6	319,513	11,665.2	173,354	5,912.6	14,786	542.6
February	3,706,566	134,090.8	1,912,170	82,843.8	548,047	12,790.4	729,616	20,033.9	325,555	11,872.2	176,156	5,998.8	15,042	551.8
March	3,809,165	137,258.9	1,971,703	84,971.8	563,346	13,087.0	746,247	20,418.5	332,539	12,114.0	179,877	6,100.9	15,453	566.7
April	3,890,018	139,636.9	2,016,135	86,496.1	575,098	13,304.9	760,607	20,732.2	338,539	12,315.9	183,719	6,207.7	15,830	580.1
May	3,968,900	141,581.2	2,055,581	87,842.9	586,829	13,510.5	776,336	21,059.9	345,112	12,519.9	188,681	6,348.3	16,361	599.7
June	4,033,583	143,708.8	2,090,668	89,000.0	596,098	13,674.0	787,311	21,282.4	366,343	12,683.3	192,357	6,452.8	16,806	616.3
Monthly benefits awarded in June 1951	109,182	3,310.5	56,724	2,037.3	18,611	368.9	19,633	441.1	6,744	233.9	6,914	209.7	556	19.7

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950: (1) husband's and widow's insurance benefits became payable; (2) the terms "primary insurance benefit" and "widow's current insurance benefit" were changed to "old-age insurance benefit" and "mother's insurance benefit," respectively.

² Benefit in current-payment status is subject to no deduction or only to deduction of fixed amount that is less than the current month's benefit.

³ Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Old-age and survivors insurance: Number of monthly benefits awarded, by type of benefit, number of lump-sum payments awarded, and number of deceased workers represented for the first time in awards of lump-sum payments, 1940–51

[Corrected to July 26, 1951]

Year and quarter ¹	Monthly benefits ²							Lump-sum awards ³	
	Total	Old-age	Wife's or husband's	Child's	Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's	Number of payments	Number of deceased workers
1940	254,984	132,335	34,555	59,382	4,600	23,260	852	75,095	61,080
1941	269,286	114,660	36,213	75,619	11,020	30,502	1,272	117,303	90,941
1942	258,116	99,622	33,250	77,384	14,774	31,820	1,266	134,991	103,332
1943	262,865	89,070	31,916	85,619	19,576	35,420	1,264	163,011	122,185
1944	318,949	110,097	40,349	99,676	24,750	42,649	1,419	205,177	151,869
1945	462,463	183,174	63,068	127,514	29,844	55,108	1,755	247,012	178,813
1946	547,150	258,980	88,515	114,875	38,823	44,190	1,767	250,706	179,588
1947	572,909	271,488	94,189	115,754	45,249	42,807	3,422	218,787	181,992
1948	506,201	275,903	98,554	118,955	55,667	44,276	2,846	213,096	200,090
1949	682,241	337,273	117,356	118,922	62,928	43,087	2,675	212,614	202,154
1950	962,586	567,108	162,748	122,625	66,695	41,103	2,307	209,960	200,411
1948									
January–March	167,445	82,316	27,970	30,784	14,197	11,504	674	55,685	52,377
April–June	154,525	69,570	25,384	31,945	15,006	11,785	835	58,261	54,802
July–September	137,947	63,144	22,630	28,156	12,739	10,610	668	50,666	47,165
October–December	136,284	60,873	22,570	28,070	13,725	10,377	609	48,484	45,746
1949									
January–March	166,848	80,174	28,590	30,158	16,120	11,163	643	54,576	51,989
April–June	180,824	90,330	30,942	31,622	15,934	11,278	718	55,857	53,020
July–September	169,214	84,268	29,038	29,228	15,375	10,649	656	52,483	49,925
October–December	165,355	82,501	28,786	27,914	15,499	9,997	658	49,698	47,220
1950									
January–March	177,892	86,654	30,492	30,762	18,194	11,183	607	56,787	54,215
April–June	163,880	77,674	28,444	28,786	17,893	10,425	658	56,447	53,745
July–September	153,951	77,454	26,517	24,877	15,497	9,056	550	46,489	44,247
October–December	166,863	325,326	77,295	38,200	15,111	10,439	492	50,237	48,204
1951									
January–March	436,754	248,230	76,352	65,400	23,842	21,667	1,263	108,804	105,365
April–June	361,787	187,406	62,926	64,245	22,870	22,601	1,739	111,031	106,594

¹ Quarterly data for 1940–44 were presented in the *Bulletin* for February 1947, p. 29; for 1945–46, in the *Bulletin* for February 1949, p. 29; and for 1947 in the *Bulletin* for March 1950, p. 22.

² Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950: (1) husband's and widow's insurance benefits became payable; (2) the terms "primary insurance benefit" and "widow's current insurance benefit" were

changed to "old-age insurance benefit" and "mother's insurance benefit," respectively.

³ Under the 1939, 1946, and 1950 amendments. Effective Sept. 1, 1950, a lump-sum death payment is payable with respect to every insured individual who dies after August 1950.

Table 8.—Employment security: Selected data on nonfarm placements and unemployment insurance claims and benefits, by State, June 1951

[Corrected to July 23, 1951]

Region and State	Nonfarm place- ments	Initial claims ¹		Weeks of unemploy- ment covered by con- tinued claims		Compensated unemployment				Average weekly insured unemploy- ment un- der all pro- grams ⁴	
						All types of unemployment ²		Total unemployment			
		Total	Women	Total	Women	Weeks com- pен- sated	Benefits paid ³	Average weekly number of benefi- ciaries	Weeks com- pен- sated	Average weekly payment	
Total, 52 States	585,258	836,605	* 410,000	4,019,430	* 2,193,000	3,450,058	\$68,779,778	821,442	3,143,371	\$20.60	961,409
Region I:											
Connecticut	8,823	15,710	9,962	55,336	37,363	48,211	\$76,357	11,479	43,637	19.06	13,029
Maine	4,337	4,659	2,708	42,163	28,781	39,578	\$18,516	9,423	31,773	13.92	9,388
Massachusetts	16,989	41,568	22,540	261,164	154,069	217,670	4,622,989	51,826	103,937	22.51	60,317
New Hampshire	2,106	5,569	3,308	32,911	21,603	29,758	477,477	7,085	22,857	17.73	7,767
Rhode Island	2,638	14,846	8,598	93,286	61,570	83,807	1,721,519	19,954	80,321	20.86	22,367
Vermont	1,118	801	461	5,666	3,826	5,487	102,883	1,306	4,760	19.47	1,402
Region II:											
New Jersey	13,230	38,714	22,348	201,008	125,414	182,077	3,978,398	43,352	164,730	22.89	47,303
New York	68,157	245,811	(*)	865,085	(*)	749,944	17,095,833	178,558	726,720	22.80	206,226
Puerto Rico	843										
Region III:											
Delaware	1,280	919	446	4,809	3,030	4,139	67,402	965	3,838	16.83	1,165
Pennsylvania	21,567	83,549	45,554	323,827	177,492	281,496	5,501,444	67,023	253,319	20.37	76,805
Region IV:											
District of Columbia	4,723	968	381	6,400	3,021	5,940	106,952	1,414	5,830	18.02	1,514
Maryland	8,870	8,980	5,172	52,033	31,669	46,343	811,849	11,034	40,141	18.44	11,139
North Carolina	15,455	26,172	16,287	100,301	77,390	100,960	1,449,842	24,038	88,022	15.18	25,876
Virginia	8,063	6,374	3,867	50,688	34,122	50,076	731,457	11,023	47,584	14.90	12,669
West Virginia	2,521	6,474	1,605	43,320	11,444	38,064	650,445	9,063	33,195	18.10	10,480
Region V:											
Alabama	11,587	7,746	2,728	56,105	21,677	44,220	678,665	10,529	41,621	15.72	13,585
Florida	13,221	12,631	6,665	46,973	28,098	33,129	486,835	7,888	32,023	14.65	11,600
Georgia	12,457	10,601	6,309	71,030	51,645	51,854	760,528	12,346	47,202	15.03	15,639
Mississippi	7,702	6,046	2,403	28,287	21,215	21,881	313,304	5,210	19,696	14.82	6,839
South Carolina	8,304	8,814	4,840	41,393	24,373	28,577	480,210	6,804	26,121	17.59	9,229
Tennessee	12,575	10,872	4,768	94,511	53,793	77,476	1,139,621	18,447	72,099	15.01	22,362
Region VI:											
Kentucky	2,811	9,208	3,907	67,324	28,044	62,253	1,017,273	14,822	57,950	16.74	16,629
Michigan	13,908	31,669	9,813	136,500	52,348	107,105	2,538,369	25,501	103,250	24.15	32,929
Ohio	33,501	27,778	13,614	117,416	69,688	95,733	1,900,304	22,794	84,440	21.01	28,737
Region VII:											
Illinois	19,963	53,330	27,108	325,626	197,394	276,446	5,628,057	65,820	227,697	22.25	75,237
Indiana	9,264	19,312	8,150	70,685	39,376	64,298	1,340,484	15,369	58,440	21.77	17,814
Wisconsin	12,077	5,472	3,846	23,922	16,520	16,767	325,140	3,982	15,083	20.00	5,853
Region VIII:											
Minnesota	13,432	3,905	2,240	30,950	17,704	29,025	459,151	6,911	25,956	16.50	7,130
Montana	3,575	604	274	5,283	3,210	4,971	84,655	1,184	4,971	17.04	1,086
North Dakota	2,580	118	53	997	614	998	17,425	238	801	18.51	224
South Dakota	1,905	160	73	1,104	670	1,021	16,491	243	913	16.82	260
Region IX:											
Iowa	8,056	1,974	1,232	13,284	8,638	11,151	191,553	2,655	9,528	18.29	3,127
Kansas	9,133	2,340	758	9,780	3,567	9,240	186,650	2,200	8,377	20.94	2,414
Missouri	15,187	14,010	8,109	79,262	50,019	58,917	888,788	14,028	48,097	16.72	18,484
Nebraska	6,394	624	314	3,112	1,994	2,930	54,433	698	2,783	19.05	667
Region X:											
Arkansas	11,317	4,657	1,450	25,983	8,612	19,359	313,274	4,609	16,492	16.92	5,623
Louisiana	7,896	10,996	3,136	60,421	20,181	55,106	1,109,169	13,135	50,847	20.76	15,831
Oklahoma	13,301	4,678	1,316	30,222	10,923	27,850	504,164	6,681	26,256	18.51	7,272
Texas	54,006	6,595	2,482	45,145	20,302	32,509	503,341	7,740	29,923	16.05	9,924
Region XI:											
Colorado	7,231	936	359	6,657	2,620	5,940	116,301	1,414	5,490	20.15	1,565
New Mexico	8,351	1,005	205	4,304	1,144	3,667	63,665	873	3,471	17.70	1,038
Utah	8,913	1,049	554	6,828	4,025	5,803	128,973	1,382	5,023	23.49	1,669
Wyoming	1,514	233	94	1,406	524	1,371	28,291	326	1,021	22.80	308
Region XII:											
Arizona	5,129	1,917	643	7,613	3,419	4,603	94,320	1,096	4,200	20.94	1,843
California	41,632	62,907	30,508	387,963	245,237	349,413	7,430,907	83,194	316,196	22.09	91,690
Hawaii	1,421	1,113	476	10,006	6,451	9,398	153,467	2,261	7,048	18.51	(*)
Nevada	2,562	690	241	3,298	1,312	3,241	75,049	772	3,034	23.98	725
Region XIII:											
Alaska	1,056	322	191	4,310	2,559	6,296	145,031	1,499	6,121	23.10	(*)
Idaho	3,599	553	275	3,320	2,072	2,728	53,388	650	2,501	19.82	788
Oregon	11,327	4,810	2,277	15,762	8,575	15,302	310,416	3,643	13,784	21.25	3,923
Washington	10,461	5,916	1,832	29,471	13,871	25,770	527,753	6,136	24,123	20.86	6,807

¹ Excludes transitional claims.

² Total, part-total, and partial.

³ Not adjusted for voided benefit checks and transfers under interstate combined-wage plan.

⁴ Unemployment represented by weeks of unemployment claimed under the State and railroad unemployment insurance programs and the veterans' unemployment allowance program. Includes partial and part-total unemployment. State distribution excludes railroad unemployment insurance claims.

⁵ Includes estimate for New York.

⁶ Data not received.

⁷ Data not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security, and affiliated State agencies.

Table 9.—*Public assistance in the United States, by month, June 1950-June 1951*

[Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

Year and month	Total	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children			Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	General assistance	Total	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children (families)	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	General assistance									
			Families	Recipients																			
				Total	Children																		
Number of recipients																							
1950																							
June	2,700,068	654,217		1,650,706	95,418			525,000			+0.3	+0.5	+0.5		-7.6								
July	2,706,769	653,491		1,657,706	95,857			499,000			+2	-1	+5		-4.9								
August	2,805,011	655,583		1,663,489	96,255			485,000			+3	+3	+4		-2.8								
September	2,809,537	653,693		1,661,004	96,619			469,000			+2	-3	+4		-3.2								
October	2,798,711	655,251	2,244,576	1,667,780	97,194	58,250		408,000			-4	+2	+6		-13.0								
November	2,793,712	649,931	2,226,685	1,653,151	97,491	61,050		403,000			-2	-8	+3	+4.8	-1.3								
December	2,786,216	651,300	2,233,194	1,660,933	97,453	68,800		413,000			-3	+2	(*)	+12.7	+2.6								
1951																							
January	2,784,199	652,971	2,240,743	1,666,911	96,062	70,770		425,000			-1	+3	-1.4	+2.9	+3.0								
February	2,777,722	651,928	2,238,185	1,665,048	96,065	74,567		421,000			-2	-2	(*)	+5.4	-1.0								
March	2,771,640	651,356	2,236,472	1,665,919	95,905	80,002		412,000			-2	-1	-2	+7.3	-2.1								
April	2,760,691	645,822	2,198,670	1,652,472	96,974	87,845		384,000			-4	-8	+1.1	+9.8	-6.8								
May	2,754,884	640,606	2,198,894	1,638,116	96,990	97,079		355,000			-2	-8	(*)	+10.5	-7.6								
June	2,745,285	632,649	2,171,426	1,617,863	97,024	104,230		333,000			-3	-1.2	(*)	+7.4	-6.2								
Amount of assistance																							
1950																							
June	\$196,950,648	\$122,350,629		\$46,034,991	\$4,394,028			\$24,171,000			-1.1	-0.1	+0.2	+0.7									
July	194,691,114	121,785,828		45,843,007	4,390,279			22,672,000			-1.1	-5	-4	-1	-8.6								
August	195,145,237	122,687,714		45,936,225	4,412,298			22,089,000			+2	+7	+2	+5	-6.2								
September	194,647,657	123,086,487		46,051,975	4,436,195			21,073,000			-3	+3	+2	+5	-4.6								
October	192,265,677	121,124,389		45,811,754	4,463,099	\$2,399,435	18,467,000	-1.2	-1.6	-5	+6				-12.4								
November	192,572,324	120,824,086		46,220,553	4,472,924	2,533,761	18,521,000	+2	-2	+9	+2	+5.6		+3									
December	193,264,021	119,954,730		46,529,002	4,480,867	3,033,402	19,266,000	+4	-7	+7	+2	+19.7		+4.0									
1951																							
January	194,962,874	120,099,988		47,327,250	4,438,705	3,170,931	19,926,000	+8	+1	+1.7	-9	+4.5		+3.4									
February	194,437,286	119,131,206		47,857,550	4,454,255	3,383,275	19,611,000	-3	-8	+1.1	+4	+6.7		-1.6									
March	194,532,503	118,948,024		48,088,334	4,448,593	3,506,552	19,451,000	(*)	-2	+5	-1	+6.3		-8									
April	191,930,100	118,270,450		47,521,557	4,495,465	3,946,628	17,716,000	-1.3	-6	-1.2	+1.1	+9.7		-8.9									
May	191,037,004	118,929,307		47,021,843	4,523,461	4,399,393	16,163,000	-5	+6	-1.0	+6	+11.5		-8.8									
June	189,286,242	118,665,540		46,384,194	4,537,434	4,677,074	15,022,000	-9	-2	-1.4	+1.7	+6.3		-7.1									

¹ For definition of terms see the *Bulletin*, January 1951, p. 21. Excludes programs administered without Federal participation in States administering such programs concurrently with programs under the Social Security Act; series revised to include data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands beginning October 1950, the first month these jurisdictions were included under the public assistance titles of the Social Security Act. All data subject to revision.

² Beginning October 1950, includes as recipients the children and 1 parent or other adult relative in families in which the requirements of at least 1 such adult were considered in determining the amount of assistance.

³ Program initiated in October 1950 under Public Law 734.

⁴ Decrease of less than 0.05 percent.

⁵ Increase of less than 0.05 percent.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS

(Continued from page 9)

Agencies of Cincinnati has done to develop a coordinated social welfare program for the aged.

Employment

DUBLIN, LOUIS I., and VANE, ROBERT J. "Longevity of the Industrial Worker." *American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health*. New York, Vol. 41, June 1951, pp. 697-702. 70 cents.

ISSLER, ANNE ROLLER. "The Latest Report on the Joads." *Survey*, New York, Vol. 87, July 1951, pp. 318-321. 50 cents.

The findings of the President's Commission on Migratory Labor.

RANDLE, C. WILSON. *Collective Bargaining: Principles and Practice*.

Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1951. 740 pp. \$6.

Traces the historical development of collective bargaining and discusses its legal framework and issues.

Public Welfare and Relief

KASIUS, CORA. "Casework Developments in Europe." *Social Casework*, New York, Vol. 32, July 1951, pp. 281-288. 40 cents.

KENDALL, KATHERINE A. "International Social Work: Plans and Prospects." *Social Casework*, New York, Vol. 32, July 1951, pp. 275-281. 40 cents.

KENTUCKY. DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC SECURITY. STAFF DEVELOPMENT DIVISION. *Some Principles of Interviewing for the Guidance of Field Workers in the Public Assistance Division*. Frankfort: The Depart-

ment, Mar. 1951. 28 pp. Processed.

MINTON, EUNICE. "Observation Programs in the United States: A Meeting of Social Work Colleagues." *Social Casework*, New York, Vol. 32, July 1951, pp. 288-294. 40 cents.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION. STATE COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN AND PUBLIC WELFARE. *Telling the Welfare Story*. New York: The Association, 1950. 39 pp.

Designed to help volunteer welfare groups give the public a better understanding of the local welfare situation.

Maternal and Child Welfare

BERG, RENEE. "A New Program for Boys and Girls Returning Home from Training School." *Public Welfare*, Chicago, Vol. 9, June 1951, pp. 133-136. 60 cents.

Table 10.—Amount of vendor payments for medical care for recipients of public assistance, by program and State, April 1951¹

State ²	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	General assistance
Calif.				(2)	\$58,275
Conn.	\$179,019	\$72,501	\$2,156	(2)	(2)
Del.		171		(2)	(2)
Ill.	426,819	34,659	12,024	\$4,703	404,259
Ind.	271,728	48,153	12,802	(2)	120,471
Iowa				(2)	142,920
Kans.	115,837	29,805	1,971	15,504	61,811
Maine				(2)	42,927
Mich.					69,530
Minn.	489,519	30,534	1,859	(2)	(2)
Mont.					114,569
Nebr.	133,545	9,260	536	(2)	(2)
Nev.				(2)	4,349
N. H.	54,549	17,964	2,627	(2)	(2)
N. J.		11,642		(2)	76,514
N. Y.	845,549	343,235	23,929	155,282	(2)
N. Dak.	22,865	3,258	208	658	20,921
Ohio	254,461	12,373	5,873		462,329
Oreg.					194,454
R. I.					42,625
S. Dak.				(2)	51,861
Va.					3,450
Wis.	350,520	83,039	6,359	4,493	94,642

¹ For April data excluding vendor payments for medical care, see the *Bulletin*, July 1951.

² Excludes States that either made no vendor payments for medical care for April or did not report such payments.

³ No program for aid to the permanently and totally disabled.

⁴ Data not available.

Table 11.—Average payments including vendor payments for medical care and average amount of vendor payments per assistance case, by program and State, April 1951¹

State ²	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children (per family)	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	General assistance			
	All assistance	Vendor payments for medical care	All assistance	Vendor payments for medical care	All assistance	Vendor payments for medical care	All assistance	Vendor payments for medical care
Calif.								
Conn.	\$69.42	\$9.00	\$121.00	\$13.00	\$72.04	\$7.00	(2)	(2)
Del.			72.58	2.24			(2)	(2)
Ill.	46.95	3.59	99.47	1.47	50.28	2.84	\$46.43	\$4.95
Ind.	40.16	5.37	69.27	4.48	44.85	6.93	(2)	(2)
Kans.	51.72	2.98	87.11	5.84	53.79	2.96	52.67	6.06
Mich.								
Minn.	51.03	8.84	94.56	3.82	58.75	1.60	(2)	(2)
Nebr.	48.90	5.79	84.12	2.65	59.38	.72	(2)	(2)
Nov.							(2)	(2)
N. H.	53.73	7.48	115.71	10.91	58.25	8.18	(2)	(2)
N. J.			94.58	2.20			(2)	(2)
N. Y.	61.08	7.22	114.42	6.22	67.59	5.90	65.09	6.79
N. Dak.	52.01	2.50	105.20	1.73	56.11	1.89	52.80	1.94
Ohio	46.62	2.11	77.98	.83	46.90	1.51		
Oreg.								
R. I.								
S. Dak.								
Va.								
Wis.	49.48	6.73	113.62	9.18	53.28	4.58	69.62	5.92

¹ For April data excluding vendor payments for medical care, see the *Bulletin*, July 1951. All averages based on cases receiving money payments, vendor payments for medical care, or both.

² Excludes States that made no vendor payments for medical care for April or did not report such payments. Also excludes States for which count of cases is believed to be incomplete.

³ No program for aid to the permanently and totally disabled.

⁴ Data on vendor payments for medical care not available.

⁵ Based on figures that include cases receiving burial only and total payments for these services.

⁶ Not computed because count of cases believed to be incomplete.

⁷ Based on figures that include cases receiving burial only.

Describes Maryland's new program.
CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY INTERIM COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL WELFARE. Report on the Child Care Center Program. Sacramento: The Legislature, 1951. 56 pp.

Considers the social and economic need for child-care centers and presents the committee's findings and recommendations.

Health and Medical Care

DICKINSON, FRANK G. "Medical Care Insurance: Lessons from Voluntary and Compulsory Plans—Methods and Rates of Payment." *American Journal of Public Health and the*

Nation's Health, New York, Vol. 41, May 1951, pp. 560-565. 70 cents.

FALK, I. S. "Medical Care Insurance: Lessons from Voluntary and Compulsory Plans—Adequacy of Financing." *American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health*, New York, Vol. 41, May 1951, pp. 553-559. 70 cents.

MOUNTIN, JOSEPH W. "Changing Patterns of State Health Services." *American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health*, New York, Vol. 41, May 1951, pp. 516-521. 70 cents.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY. DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIAL INSTITU-

TIONS. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS SECTION. *Operation of Sickness Benefit Plans in Collective Bargaining*. (Research Report Series No. 84.) Princeton, N. J.: The Department, 1951. 109 pp. and chart. \$2.50.

A study of a representative group of union-management sickness benefit plans.

U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND PUBLIC WELFARE. Health Insurance Plans in the United States. (S. Rept. 359, 82d Cong., 1st sess.) Washington: U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1951. 3 vols.

"A report on the status, methods of operation, types, potentialities, and problems of health-insurance plans."

Table 12.—Old-age assistance: Recipients and payments to recipients, by State, June 1951¹

[Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

State	Number of recipients	Payments to recipients		Percentage change from—			
		Total amount	Average	May 1951 in—		June 1950 in—	
				Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total ²	2,745,285	\$118,665,540	\$43.23	-0.3	-0.2	-1.6	-3.0
Ala.	80,723	1,712,400	21.21	-1	+2.4	-7	+2.8
Alaska	1,601	91,512	57.16	+9	+3	-2	-4.0
Ariz.	14,126	713,858	50.54	-4	-5	+5.9	+3.9
Ark.	63,326	1,323,734	20.90	-5.1	-8.9	-5.1	-23.4
Calif. ³	274,490	18,395,101	67.02	+3	+1	+2.4	-2.9
Colo. ⁴	52,099	3,981,106	76.41	+2	(*)	+3.2	+20.1
Conn.	19,875	1,204,089	60.58	-1	-4	+8	-1.4
Del.	1,582	45,636	28.83	+1.0	+1.3	-6.7	-6.3
D. C.	2,840	135,156	47.59	+2	(*)	-2	+21.8
Fla.	69,323	2,688,188	38.78	-1	-1	+1	-3.8
Ga.	101,684	2,457,824	24.17	-2	+1	+4	+3.7
Hawaii	2,316	78,122	33.73	+1.1	+2.7	-6.2	-3.6
Idaho	11,025	511,347	46.38	-1.7	-1.6	-3.6	-5.3
Ill.	115,701	5,139,740	44.42	-4	-1	-8.3	-3.6
Ind.	48,727	1,729,684	35.37	-1.2	-1.3	-6.7	-8.9
Iowa	48,862	2,436,072	49.86	-2	(*)	-1.0	(*)
Kans.	38,405	1,886,985	49.13	-4	-1	-1.7	-3.6
Ky.	67,018	1,384,933	20.67	-4	-3	-9	-8.6
La.	118,713	5,532,918	46.61	+4	+4	-1.4	-2.9
Maine	15,054	643,573	42.75	-4	-5	-1	-3.7
Md.	11,488	440,969	38.39	-3	+7	-5.1	-2.1
Mass.	101,572	6,274,676	61.78	-2	-8	+7	-5.4
Mich.	93,722	4,502,415	47.04	-6	-2	-4.6	-4.5
Minn.	55,016	2,340,680	42.55	-2	-1	-1.4	-15.0
Miss.	50,098	1,087,846	18.41	-4	-2	-10.0	-23.0
Mo.	131,748	5,697,962	43.25	(*)	(*)	+2	-9
Mont.	11,713	627,928	53.61	-5	-9	-6	-5
Nebr.	22,606	1,047,863	46.17	-5	+4	-4.9	-1
Nev.	2,769	152,396	55.04	+7	+7	+4.3	+6.2
N. H.	7,194	318,842	44.32	-8	-4.6	-3.5	-3.2
N. J.	23,227	1,141,422	49.14	-2	+4	-5.3	-5.3
N. Mex.	10,676	408,962	38.31	+2	+2	+6.9	+25.9
N. Y.	115,219	6,245,233	54.20	-3	-2	-4.7	-7
N. C.	61,447	1,380,790	22.47	+1	+4	+1	+1.0
N. Dak.	9,022	455,174	50.45	-1	+1.2	+7	+4.7
Ohio.	119,910	5,347,667	44.60	-4	-4	-4.6	-7.4
Okla.	98,128	4,773,263	48.64	-4	+4	-2.6	+4.6
Oreg.	23,180	1,256,312	54.20	-3	-5	-2.6	-1.6
Pa.	79,740	3,073,554	38.54	-1.0	-4	-13.6	-11.2
P. R.	17,677	135,349	7.66	+8	+1.3	-----	-----
R. I.	9,738	441,833	45.37	-3	-1	-6.1	-8.1
S. C.	42,870	1,075,999	25.10	(*)	+4	+1.8	+2.8
S. Dak.	12,069	491,062	40.69	-4	-1	-8	+3.0
Tenn.	64,852	1,902,524	29.34	-9	-1.2	-1.2	-7.0
Tex.	221,814	7,270,128	32.78	-2	(*)	-1.4	-3.9
Utah	9,839	485,403	49.16	-3	-4	-3.0	+6.0
Vt.	6,891	252,135	36.59	+5	+9	+6	+3.6
V. I.	627	6,791	10.83	+2	+5	-----	-----
Va.	19,575	452,350	22.09	-2	(*)	-7	+1.6
Wash.	70,004	4,349,317	62.13	-1.0	-1.3	-5.1	-10.5
W. Va.	25,886	680,530	26.29	-5	-7	-3.3	+17.2
Wis.	52,075	2,242,743	43.07	-1	+5	-1.4	-1.7
Wyo.	4,316	241,204	55.89	-4	-6	+1.9	+2.9

¹ For definition of terms see the *Bulletin*, January 1951, p. 21. All data subject to revision.

² Includes 4,066 recipients under 65 years of age in Colorado and payments to these recipients. Such payments are made without Federal participation.

³ Decrease of less than 0.05 percent.

⁴ Increase of less than 0.05 percent.

Table 13.—Aid to the blind: Recipients and payments to recipients, by State, June 1951¹

[Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

State	Number of recipients	Payments to recipients		Percentage change from—			
		Total amount	Average	May 1951 in—		June 1950 in—	
				Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total ²	97,024	\$4,537,435	\$46.77	(*)	+0.3	+1.7	+3.3
Total, 50 States ⁴	94,220	4,424,465	46.96	(*)	+3	+22.1	+20.7
Ala.	1,563	35,440	22.67	+0.3	+2.7	+0.5	+6.6
Ariz.	833	47,221	56.69	+1	-4	+1.1	-4.5
Ark.	1,949	50,374	25.85	-2.2	-3.7	-1.0	-16.5
Calif. ²	11,201	916,482	81.82	+5	+4	+7.8	+6.8
Colo.	355	21,009	59.18	-6	+1.2	-6.6	-4.4
Conn.	302	19,867	65.78	-3	-1.1	+14.0	+20.9
Del.	202	9,002	44.56	-5	+1	+11.6	+13.7
D. C.	261	13,557	51.94	+4	+4	-1.5	+24.2
Fla.	3,322	141,604	42.63	-1	+2	+1	-1.0
Ga.	2,868	83,134	28.99	(*)	+4	+6.7	+11.4
Hawaii	115	4,401	38.27	0	+1.9	+3.6	+5.4
Idaho	207	11,046	53.30	+1.0	+2.0	-2.4	+1.1
Ill.	4,168	201,636	48.38	-4	-2	-5.5	+4.4
Ind.	1,812	70,077	38.67	-4	-4	-4.2	-5.3
Iowa	1,263	73,384	58.10	+1	+4	+3.3	+4.6
Kans.	646	32,581	50.43	-1.7	-2.3	-7.1	-8.4
Ky.	2,476	78,749	31.80	(*)	-1	+6.5	+43.1
La.	1,882	83,206	44.21	+1.0	+1.8	+1.6	+5.1
Maine	646	29,469	45.62	-5	-9	-2.6	-1.5
Md.	487	21,068	43.26	-6	+1.9	-2.2	+5.8
Mass.	1,571	108,968	69.38	+4	+1.2	+5.5	+10.0
Mich.	1,853	96,771	52.22	-3	+1	-6	+1.7
Minn.	1,148	65,724	57.25	-2	+6	+5.5	+5.6
Miss.	2,769	64,787	23.40	+1	+1	-3.6	-15.1
Mo.	2,767	110,680	*10.00	-2	-9	-7	-7
Mont.	546	32,210	58.99	+2.1	+2.2	+5.2	+0.9
Nebr.	736	46,421	63.07	+8	+4.4	+5.3	+17.2
Nev.	57	2,999	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
N. H.	312	15,454	49.53	-1.9	-4.3	-3.1	-5
N. J.	781	43,344	55.50	+1	+1.3	+2.6	+6.2
N. Mex.	523	19,441	37.17	+2	+1	+8.1	+24.3
N. Y.	4,029	233,710	62.97	+5	+1.1	+2.1	+10.3
N. C.	4,454	153,441	34.45	+5	+6	+7.5	+9.0
N. Dak.	110	5,885	53.50	+1.9	+3.6	-6.0	-2.9
Ohio.	3,834	174,682	45.56	-2	(*)	-8	+2
Oklahoma	2,619	135,295	51.66	-1.1	-5	-2.7	+7.6
Oreg.	396	26,105	65.92	-8	-2.2	+2.9	+8.9
Pa. ³	15,311	607,956	39.71	+1	+3	-8	-1.0
P. R.	467	3,509	7.51	-1.3	-1.9	0	+2.9
R. I.	177	9,676	54.67	-1.1	-8	0	-----
S. C.	1,606	44,100	27.46	+6	+7	+5.5	-8.4
S. Dak.	220	8,370	38.05	0	-4	-2.2	+5.2
Tenn.	2,747	103,273	37.59	+2	+2	+5.1	+3.9
Tex.	6,093	225,594	37.03	+1	+2	-5.5	-7.9
Utah	214	11,475	53.62	+1.9	+2	+1.4	+11.4
Vt.	179	7,240	40.45	0	+1.1	-3.8	+8
V. I.	50	524	10.48	(*)	(*)	-----	-----
Va.	1,519	45,951	30.25	-2	+1	-2.3	-1
Wash. ²	846	64,378	76.10	-5	+3	+2.1	-1.6
W. Va.	1,079	33,600	31.14	+4	+4	+4.4	+26.8
Wis.	1,374	67,967	49.47	+1	+9	-2.3	+3.5
Wyo.	99	5,277	53.30	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

¹ For definition of terms see the *Bulletin*, January 1951, p. 21. Figures in italics represent programs administered without Federal participation. Data exclude program in Connecticut administered without Federal participation concurrently with program under the Social Security Act. Alaska does not administer aid to the blind. All data subject to revision.

² Includes 569 recipients of aid to the partially self-supporting blind in California and 20 in Washington and payments to these recipients; such payments are made without Federal participation. For Pennsylvania includes payments made without Federal participation to about 5,100 recipients.

³ Increase of less than 0.05 percent.

⁴ States with plans approved by the Social Security Administration. See also footnote 2.

⁵ Approval during past year of plans for 3 States, including Pennsylvania with a large caseload, accounts for sizable increase.

⁶ Decrease of less than 0.05 percent.

⁷ Excludes cost of medical care, for which payments are made to recipients quarterly.

⁸ Represents statutory monthly pension of \$40 per recipient; excludes payment for other than a month.

⁹ Average payment not computed on base of less than 50 recipients; percentage change, on less than 100 recipients.

Table 14.—*Aid to dependent children: Recipients and payments to recipients, by State, June 1951*¹

[Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

State	Number of families	Number of recipients		Payments to recipients		Percentage change from—				
		Total ²	Children	Total amount	Average per—		May 1951 in—		June 1950 in—	
					Family	Recipient	Number of families	Amount	Number of families	
Total	632,649	2,171,426	1,617,863	\$46,384,194	\$73.32	\$21.36	-1.2	-1.4	-3.3	+0.8
Total, 52 States ³	632,622	2,171,332	1,617,826	46,383,160	73.32	21.36	-1.2	-1.4	-3.3	+0.8
Alabama	18,650	64,565	51,594	657,625	35.24	10.10	-.5	+2.9	+6.0	+22.0
Alaska	654	2,172	1,573	48,727	74.51	22.43	+.6	+3.4	+2.2	+36.8
Arizona	4,055	15,258	11,417	307,174	75.75	20.13	-1.3	-1.4	+3.8	-7.4
Arkansas	15,517	54,684	41,719	547,558	35.29	10.01	-3.5	-2.8	-9.9	-24.3
California	57,219	175,997	131,349	6,351,683	111.01	36.10	+.5	+5.5	+14.2	+14.6
Colorado	5,450	19,997	15,048	497,230	91.23	24.87	-2.1	-2.4	-2.6	+12.3
Connecticut	5,535	18,059	13,000	595,525	107.50	32.98	-.2	-.4	+7.5	+5.4
Delaware	711	2,728	2,082	50,839	71.50	18.64	+.3	-.5	+1.3	+1.1
District of Columbia	2,118	8,484	6,518	204,926	96.75	24.15	-.5	-.7	+1.3	+32.9
Florida	28,876	94,686	70,958	1,445,408	50.06	15.27	-.3	-.2	+5.3	+19.7
Georgia	19,373	63,580	49,113	895,802	46.24	14.00	+1.2	+1.1	+27.0	+26.2
Hawaii	3,370	12,654	9,797	299,906	88.99	23.70	-2.3	+.7	-15.9	-15.2
Idaho	2,371	8,102	5,931	245,747	103.65	30.33	-3.1	-3.2	-6.6	-7.7
Illinois	23,107	81,294	60,086	2,273,765	98.40	27.97	-1.3	-1.2	-6.0	+1.5
Indiana	10,067	33,162	24,448	660,801	65.64	19.93	-2.6	-2.9	-13.0	-14.0
Iowa	5,242	18,289	13,587	510,082	97.81	27.89	-.1	-.3	-5.5	+24.7
Kansas	4,797	16,834	12,653	391,482	81.61	23.20	-3.3	-4.1	-10.0	+14.4
Kentucky	23,228	81,680	59,920	978,914	42.14	11.98	-2.8	+0.7	+1.2	+9.6
Louisiana	23,904	85,763	63,378	1,185,586	49.60	13.82	-2.2	-2.1	-20.9	-19.5
Maine	4,554	15,897	11,576	335,954	73.77	21.13	-.4	-.8	+11.8	+27.3
Maryland	6,028	23,060	17,526	489,589	81.22	21.20	-2.7	-1.8	-7.1	-2.9
Massachusetts	13,275	43,749	32,064	1,450,372	109.26	33.15	-.6	-.5	-2.3	-5.3
Michigan	25,168	81,107	57,686	2,318,711	92.13	28.50	-1.1	-.7	-10.2	-6.2
Minnesota	7,880	26,610	20,151	713,325	90.52	26.81	-.9	-.5	-1.9	-2.8
Mississippi	10,563	39,447	30,520	200,546	18.03	5.08	-.9	-.4	-18.6	-45.2
Missouri	23,833	80,705	59,196	1,240,421	52.05	15.37	-1.0	-1.0	-8.8	-9.7
Montana	2,444	8,473	6,228	210,717	86.22	24.87	-1.1	-1.2	-2.0	+2.0
Nebraska	3,358	10,823	8,055	291,747	56.88	26.96	-2.1	-1.5	-8.7	-4.0
Nevada	27	94	67	1,034	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
New Hampshire	1,606	5,426	3,945	163,914	102.06	30.21	-1.0	-2.9	-2.0	+11.9
New Jersey	5,224	17,482	13,246	490,908	93.97	28.08	-.6	-.1	-6.6	-3.7
New Mexico	5,367	19,374	14,694	334,113	59.80	17.25	-.4	-.2	+9.0	+33.8
New York	54,289	181,092	128,952	5,853,150	107.81	32.32	-.3	-.8	-8.2	-2.4
North Carolina	16,449	59,959	45,978	754,180	45.85	12.58	-.3	+3.3	+6.2	+11.7
North Dakota	1,792	6,576	4,963	196,778	109.81	29.92	-3.0	+1.1	-2.8	+8.5
Ohio	14,666	53,716	40,278	1,120,258	76.38	20.86	-1.4	-1.7	+2.2	+26.5
Oklahoma	21,873	72,949	55,321	1,587,390	72.57	21.76	-.2	+3.2	-5.6	+51.7
Oregon	4,079	13,471	10,088	428,604	105.10	31.82	-2.7	-3.7	+6.4	+6.6
Pennsylvania	39,302	140,007	103,582	3,382,782	86.07	24.16	-4.2	-3.7	-26.2	-25.0
Puerto Rico	11,519	36,486	27,063	103,298	8.97	2.83	-.1	+1.0		
Rhode Island	3,316	11,109	7,982	280,458	87.29	26.06	-.7	-1.3	-13.1	-13.3
South Carolina	6,700	24,950	19,254	258,766	38.62	10.37	-.7	-1.3	-20.5	-16.4
South Dakota	2,597	8,470	6,301	180,964	69.68	21.37	(*)	+1.1	+10.0	+21.0
Tennessee	22,902	81,501	61,165	1,086,542	47.44	13.33	-2.5	-2.8	-9.0	-10.8
Texas	19,015	73,070	54,329	873,504	45.94	11.95	-1.6	+1.3	+2.2	+7.6
Utah	3,091	10,791	8,001	324,765	105.07	30.10	-2.0	-2.4	-12.1	+9.3
Vermont	1,042	3,618	2,811	55,867	53.62	15.44	+1.1	+8	-5	-2.2
Virgin Islands	179	546	494	2,759	15.41	5.05	+4.1	+4.2		
Virginia	8,372	31,030	23,470	426,087	80.89	13.73	-1.4	-1.5	+2.4	+8.6
Washington	10,590	35,895	25,879	1,077,181	98.91	30.01	-1.9	-24.0	-15.0	-13.6
West Virginia	17,351	64,016	49,315	1,002,056	57.75	15.65	-1.8	-2.2	-6.5	+14.9
Wisconsin	8,784	29,761	21,967	929,358	105.80	31.23	-2.7	-1.4	-6.1	+2.5
Wyoming	611	2,175	1,615	60,217	98.55	27.69	-4.4	-5.9	+6.4	+7.7

¹ For definition of terms see the *Bulletin*, January 1951, p. 21. Figures in italics represent program administered without Federal participation. Data exclude programs in Florida, Kentucky, and Nebraska administered without Federal participation concurrently with programs under the Social Security Act. All data subject to revision.

² Includes as recipients the children and 1 parent or other adult relative in families in which the requirements of at least 1 such adult were considered in determining the amount of assistance.

³ States with plans approved by the Social Security Administration.

⁴ Excludes cost of medical care, for which payments are made to recipients quarterly.

⁵ Average payment not computed on base of less than 50 families; percentage change on less than 100 families.

⁶ Number of adults included in total number of recipients is estimated.

⁷ In addition to these payments from aid to dependent children funds, supplemental payments of \$89,604 from general assistance funds were made to 2,762 families.

⁸ Increase of less than 0.05 percent.

Table 15.—Aid to the permanently and totally disabled: Recipients and payments to recipients, by State, June 1951¹

[Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

State	Number of recipients	Payments to recipients	
		Total amount	Average
Total ²	104,230	\$4,677,074	\$44.87
Alabama	8,488	184,244	21.71
Colorado	2,153	100,951	46.89
Delaware	100	3,904	39.04
District of Columbia	850	48,006	53.94
Hawaii	785	35,804	45.61
Idaho	627	30,382	48.46
Illinois	1,348	57,889	42.94
Kansas	2,352	120,332	47.15
Louisiana	14,884	465,299	31.26
Maryland	2,180	94,511	43.96
Michigan	712	40,978	57.55
Mississippi	454	7,593	16.72
Missouri	8,016	373,017	46.53
Montana	897	52,487	58.51
New Mexico	1,364	56,924	41.73
New York	24,682	1,456,091	58.99
North Carolina	2,226	59,755	26.84
North Dakota	399	21,040	52.73
Ohio	2,628	112,334	42.75
Oregon	1,419	92,080	64.89
Pennsylvania	14,994	636,088	42.42
Rhode Island	52	1,805	(3)
South Carolina	2,319	74,551	32.15
Utah	1,566	84,581	54.01
Vermont	175	3,408	19.47
Virginia Islands	24	273	(3)
Virginia	1,751	57,563	32.87
Washington	4,905	316,982	64.62
West Virginia	462	14,999	32.47
Wisconsin	764	48,556	63.55
Wyoming	464	24,053	53.13

¹ For definition of terms see the *Bulletin*, January 1951, p. 21. Figures in italics represent programs under State plans not yet approved by the Social Security Administration. All data subject to revision.

² Represents States reporting plans in operation.

³ Average payment not computed on base of less than 50 recipients.

Table 16.—General assistance: Cases and payments to cases, by State, June 1951¹

[Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

State	Number of cases	Payments to cases		Percentage change from—			
		Total amount	Average	May 1951		June 1950	
				Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total ²	333,000	\$15,022,000	\$45.13	-6.2	-7.1	-36.6	-37.8
Ala.	89	2,051	23.04	(3)	(3)	-99.0	-98.1
Alaska	70	3,327	47.53	(3)	(3)	-34.6	+4.9
Ariz.	1,261	54,800	43.46	+4.5	+16.2	-22.6	-17.3
Ark. ³	2,520	32,754	13.00	-3	+3	-4.7	-2.5
Calif.	30,544	1,389,405	45.49	-5.2	-3.6	-25.5	-27.7
Colo.	2,394	91,298	38.14	-18.6	-22.6	-46.8	-46.0
Conn.	3,703	189,133	51.08	-8.0	-1.1	-35.5	-33.7
Del.	916	30,545	33.35	-7.4	-11.9	-26.5	-28.5
D. C.	933	51,039	54.70	-3.0	-3.2	-42.8	-28.6
Fla.	5,000	* 78,000					
Ga.	3,299	56,931	17.26	-2.5	+3.5	-1.5	+6.4
Hawaii	2,854	143,248	50.19	-7.3	-9.0	-29.7	-29.7
Idaho	239	8,349	34.93	-6.6	-7.3	-54.6	-53.9
Ill.	28,710	1,413,742	49.24	-6.3	-7.4	-29.7	-30.2
Ind. ⁴	8,476	256,222	30.23	-6.5	-6.4	-35.4	-22.4
Iowa	3,179	87,951	27.67	-6.5	-9.1	-15.6	-13.2
Kans.	2,317	95,671	41.29	-1.3	-5.2	-51.6	-45.5
Ky.	2,537	66,317	26.14	-5.2	-2.5	-15.4	-1
La.	5,933	178,909	30.05	+9	+9	-78.8	-77.6
Maine	3,225	129,503	40.16	-8.8	-11.0	-24.2	-24.6
Md.	3,845	176,425	45.88	-6.4	-5.2	-30.3	-26.9
Mass.	18,965	978,114	51.57	-5.5	-8.1	-18.8	-19.1
Mich.	19,101	799,802	41.87	-5.4	-8.2	-31.8	-35.8
Minn.	5,425	240,334	44.30	-10.4	-11.5	-19.5	-19.5
Miss.	905	10,684	11.81	+5.1	+6.3	-29.7	+34.2
Mo.	10,990	332,928	30.27	-4.5	-5.4	-36.2	-40.6
Mont.	634	20,091	31.69	-2.0	-2.6	-51.4	-58.2
Nebr.	1,373	47,025	34.25	-3.6	-3.7	-7.4	-1.7
Nev.	4,350	* 10,200	29.14	-7.9	-27.1	+9.4	-1.9
N. H.	1,167	46,176	39.57	-13.0	-5.9	-38.5	-38.4
N. J. ⁵	8,034	459,206	57.17	-4.9	-4.6	-35.0	-34.6
N. Mex.	677	15,150	22.38	-14.3	-12.7	-60.5	-62.7
N. Y.	54,966	4,102,167	74.60	-4.0	-4.7	-39.8	-36.8
N. C.	2,520	42,616	16.91	-8.6	-9.6	-37.8	-27.3
N. Dak.	430	14,656	34.08	-18.3	-21.9	-45.7	-49.3
Ohio ⁶	20,216	803,739	39.86	-5.1	-6.3	-37.1	-40.9
Okla.	117,800	118,926	(11)	(11)	-2.6	(11)	-5
Oreg.	3,904	241,875	61.96	-11.8	-12.7	-39.2	-26.0
Pa.	20,687	996,342	48.16	-18.4	-17.7	-57.7	-61.7
P. R.	5,801	41,544	7.16	-6	-6		
R. I.	4,030	216,457	53.71	-4.9	-6.5	-39.9	-42.8
S. C.	3,147	55,252	17.50	-5.3	-4.5	(12)	(12)
S. Dak.	855	24,511	28.67	-11.7	-4.8	-3	+6.4
Tenn.	2,068	26,150	12.65	+14.2	+13.2	-2.4	-9
Tex.	15,200	100,000					
Utah	1,192	63,677	53.42	-3.1	-3.3	-51.2	-42.4
Vt.	1,000	* 36,000					
V. I.	224	2,171	9.69	+14.3	+9.4		
Va.	3,362	88,569	26.34	-1.9	-1.7	-31.6	-28.8
Wash.	7,866	423,472	53.84	-13.1	-15.5	-47.4	-49.4
W. Va.	4,940	109,857	22.24	-5.6	-6.0	-6.1	-7.5
Wis.	4,848	237,377	48.96	-6.0	-8.0	-35.7	-28.3
Wyo.	105	3,715	35.38	-30.5	-35.7	-78.0	-82.7

¹ For definition of terms see the *Bulletin*, January 1951, p. 21. All data subject to revision.

² Partly estimated; does not represent sum of State figures because total excludes for Indiana and New Jersey payments made for, and an estimated number of cases receiving assistance in kind and cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, and burial only.

³ Percentage change not computed on base of less than 100 cases.

⁴ State program only; excludes program administered by local officials.

⁵ About 9 percent of this total is estimated.

⁶ Partly estimated.

⁷ Excludes assistance in kind and cases receiving assistance in kind only and, for a few counties, cash payments and cases receiving cash payments. Amount of payments shown represents about 60 percent of total.

⁸ Includes unknown number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, and burial only, and total payments for these services.

⁹ Includes cases receiving medical care only.

¹⁰ Includes 4,680 cases and payments of \$143,738 representing supplementation of other assistance programs.

¹¹ Excludes estimated duplication between programs; 1,544 cases were aided by county commissioners and 6,676 cases under program administered by State Board of Public Welfare. Average per case and percentage changes not computed.

¹² Not computed; comparable data not available.

¹³ Estimated.

¹⁴ Estimated on basis of reports from a sample of cities and towns.

Annual Statistical Supplement

A statistical summary of the operations of the social security programs during the calendar year 1950 is presented in the following pages. Comprehensive data are given for the programs for which the Social Security Administration has responsibility—old-age and survivors insurance, public assistance, maternal and child health and child welfare services, and the program of the Federal credit unions. The operations of related programs, including employment security, are also reported, but in less detail.

	Page
General social security data.....	22
Old-age and survivors insurance.....	30
Public assistance.....	43
Maternal and child health and child welfare.....	54
Federal credit unions.....	56

1950

General Social Security Data

Table 1.—Personal income, 1950, 1949, 1948, and 1940¹

[Corrected to July 16, 1951]

Type of payment	Amount (in millions)				Percentage distribution				Percentage change, 1950 from—		
	1950	1949	1948	1940	1950	1949	1948	1940	1949	1948	1940
Total	\$224,721	\$205,065	\$209,493	\$78,347	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	+9.6	+7.3	+186.8
Employees' income ²	145,817	133,719	134,733	47,637	64.9	65.2	64.3	60.8	+9.0	+8.2	+206.1
Proprietors' and rental income	44,003	41,448	47,257	16,280	19.6	20.2	22.6	20.8	+6.2	-6.9	+170.3
Personal interest income and dividends	10,265	17,070	16,035	9,444	8.6	8.3	7.7	12.1	+12.9	+20.1	+104.0
Public aid ³	2,407	2,208	1,759	2,697	1.1	1.1	.8	3.4	+9.0	+36.8	-10.8
Social insurance and related payments ⁴	6,581	6,877	5,619	1,771	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.3	-4.3	+17.1	+271.6
Veterans' subsistence allowances ⁵ and bonuses	2,177	2,068	2,482	28	1.0	1.0	1.2	(*)	+5.3	-12.3	(*)
Miscellaneous income payments ⁶	4,471	1,675	1,608	490	2.0	.8	.8	.6	+166.9	+178.0	+812.4

¹ All payments for continental United States except employees' income, which includes pay of Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad.

² Civilian and military pay in cash and in kind, less employee contributions to social insurance and related programs; includes other labor income (except workmen's compensation), mustering-out pay, terminal-leave pay, and Government contributions to allowances for dependents of enlisted personnel.

³ Payments to recipients under the special public assistance programs and general assistance. For 1940, includes earnings of persons employed by NYA, WPA, and CCC; earnings of persons employed on other Federal agency projects financed from emergency funds are included in employees' income.

⁴ Includes old-age and survivors insurance benefits; railroad, Federal, State, and local retirement benefits; veterans' pensions and compensation; workmen's compensation (including payments for medical care); State and railroad unem-

ployment insurance and temporary disability benefits (including payments under private plans); and readjustment allowances to veterans under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act.

⁵ Under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act.

⁶ Less than 0.05 percent.

⁷ Increase of more than 1,000 percent.

⁸ Includes payments under the Government life insurance, national service life insurance, and military and naval insurance programs, the Government contributions to nonprofit organizations, business transfer payments, recoveries under the Employer's Liability Act for railroad workers and seamen, and profits of military service exchanges.

Source: Basic data from the Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce.

Table 2.—Total earnings, wages and salaries, and estimated payrolls in employment covered by selected social insurance and related programs, by specified period, 1945–50¹

[In millions; data corrected to July 20, 1951]

Period	Total earnings ²	Wages and salaries ³		Payrolls covered by retirement programs					Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs			Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation programs ⁴	
		Total	Civilian	Total	Old-age and survivors insurance ⁵	Railroad retirement ⁶	Federal civil-service retirement	State and local government retirement	Total	State unemployment insurance ⁷	Railroad unemployment insurance ⁸		
1945	\$149,063	\$117,676	\$95,078	\$85,439	\$71,317	\$4,514	\$5,840	\$3,768	\$70,925	\$60,411	\$4,514	\$74,000	
1946	148,156	111,256	103,294	93,604	79,003	4,866	5,195	4,540	78,011	73,145	4,866	79,500	
1947	158,609	122,042	117,974	107,444	92,068	5,107	4,809	5,440	91,341	86,234	5,107	91,500	
1948	174,484	134,327	130,357	118,442	101,892	5,531	4,469	6,550	101,262	95,731	5,531	101,500	
1949	167,622	133,477	129,229	117,801	99,635	5,119	5,707	7,340	98,639	93,520	5,119	100,000	
1950	181,780	145,844	140,743	129,198	106,900	5,320	6,068	7,910	108,085	102,765	5,320	109,500	
1949													
January–March	41,941	32,927	31,890	28,747	24,181	1,300	1,426	1,840	24,116	22,816	1,300	24,400	
April–June	41,854	33,279	32,260	29,133	24,485	1,305	1,443	1,900	24,322	23,017	1,305	24,600	
July–September	41,655	33,391	32,334	29,118	24,869	1,292	1,347	1,610	24,581	23,289	1,292	24,900	
October–December	42,172	33,880	32,745	30,803	26,100	1,222	1,491	1,990	25,620	24,398	1,222	26,100	
1950													
January–March	41,430	33,142	32,030	29,003	24,300	1,222	1,481	2,000	24,056	22,834	1,222	24,400	
April–June	43,627	35,170	34,074	31,188	26,300	1,297	1,551	2,040	25,809	24,512	1,297	26,100	
July–September	46,926	37,544	36,294	33,011	28,400	1,388	1,473	1,750	27,661	26,273	1,388	28,000	
October–December	49,797	39,988	38,345	35,996	30,900	1,413	1,563	2,120	30,559	29,146	1,413	31,000	

¹ Includes employee contributions under contributory systems. Continental United States except with respect to Federal Government personnel. Data for 1949 and 1950 subject to revision.

² Includes earnings of the self-employed. Quarterly data for self-employed adjusted to when-earned, rather than when-received, basis.

³ Civilian and military wages and salaries paid in cash and in kind including pay of Federal civilian and military personnel in all areas. Quarterly data adjusted to correct for distribution of bonus payments.

⁴ Taxable wages plus estimated nontaxable wages in employment covered by program.

⁵ Payrolls of employers insuring with private carriers, State funds, or self-insured, and Federal programs; excludes railroads (covered by Employer's Liability Act).

⁶ Source: Data on total earnings and wages and salaries from the Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; payrolls covered by State and local government retirement and by workmen's compensation estimated by the Social Security Administration; data for other programs based on reports of administrative agencies.

Table 3.—*Beneficiaries and benefits under social insurance and related programs, by risk and program, 1940-50*¹

[Corrected to Sept. 7, 1951]

Risk and program	1940	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
Amount of benefits (in thousands)									
Total	\$1,545,380	\$1,387,562	\$1,629,944	\$2,620,967	\$5,788,907	\$5,406,274	\$5,298,652	\$6,578,927	\$6,356,222
Old-age retirement	330,277	459,120	523,099	602,335	748,672	899,556	1,048,943	1,243,331	1,432,366
Old-age and survivors insurance ²	21,074	97,257	119,009	157,391	230,255	299,830	306,887	454,483	718,473
Railroad retirement	83,342	94,553	98,667	106,240	117,800	138,517	150,148	168,915	176,925
Federal civil-service	49,069	56,720	59,843	64,816	72,409	81,877	101,426	123,717	135,267
Other Federal contributory ³	714	991	1,086	1,266	1,504	1,802	2,067	2,283	2,937
Federal noncontributory ⁴	53,309	52,067	60,744	74,892	111,304	148,245	174,274	229,202	121,178
State and local government retirement ⁵	103,000	124,900	134,500	143,000	158,000	175,000	190,000	203,000	230,000
Veterans' program ⁶	19,770	32,632	49,250	54,730	57,370	64,285	64,221	61,731	57,586
Survivorship:									
Monthly benefits	162,928	232,045	282,089	422,369	530,789	623,124	700,577	799,349	924,544
Old-age and survivors insurance	7,784	57,763	76,942	104,231	130,130	153,109	176,736	201,369	299,672
Railroad retirement	1,448	1,704	1,765	1,772	1,817	19,283	36,011	39,257	43,884
Federal civil-service		45	80	128	193	217	918	4,317	8,409
State and local government retirement ⁵	16,000	18,400	19,000	20,000	21,000	22,000	23,000	25,000	26,000
Veterans' program	105,696	116,133	144,302	254,238	333,640	382,515	413,912	477,406	491,579
Workmen's compensation ⁷	32,000	38,000	40,000	42,000	44,000	46,000	50,000	52,000	55,000
Lump-sum payments	36,659	48,623	56,700	65,309	74,203	79,032	81,803	83,291	86,683
Old-age and survivors insurance	11,736	17,830	22,146	26,135	27,267	29,517	32,315	33,158	32,740
Railroad retirement	2,497	5,560	6,591	8,138	9,127	6,114	8,914	11,480	12,722
Federal civil-service	5,810	7,344	7,863	10,244	13,902	13,732	10,869	7,864	8,147
Other Federal contributory	156	239	316	243	326	399	347	363	365
State and local government retirement ⁵	12,500	13,300	15,000	15,500	16,000	16,000	17,000	18,000	20,000
Veterans' program ⁶	3,900	4,350	4,784	5,049	7,491	13,270	12,358	12,427	12,709
Disability:	480,855	567,214	700,874	956,099	1,536,758	2,021,454	2,135,298	2,181,887	2,444,746
Workmen's compensation ⁷	129,000	206,000	227,000	244,000	251,000	281,000	312,000	333,000	350,000
Veterans' program ⁶	298,081	298,718	407,029	643,100	1,211,614	1,621,744	1,646,961	1,630,484	1,674,622
Railroad retirement	30,824	31,243	31,040	30,900	31,400	38,536	58,494	71,978	77,315
Federal civil-service	12,950	16,196	17,270	18,930	21,983	24,782	31,428	35,256	40,520
Federal noncontributory ⁴	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	179,310
State and local government retirement ⁵	10,000	12,200	13,500	14,500	16,000	18,000	20,000	22,000	24,000
State temporary disability insurance ⁸	2,857	5,035	4,669	4,761	26,024	35,572	59,066	70,880	
Railroad temporary disability insurance ⁹					11,368	30,843	30,103	28,099	
Unemployment:	534,661	80,560	67,080	563,180	2,626,061	1,587,934	1,248,433	2,227,510	1,466,217
State unemployment insurance	518,700	79,643	62,385	445,866	1,094,850	776,165	703,265	1,737,279	1,373,426
Railroad unemployment insurance	15,961	917		582	2,359	39,917	39,401	28,599	103,596
Veterans' unemployment allowances ¹⁰			4,113	114,955	1,491,294	772,368	426,560	386,635	32,987
Self-employment allowances to veterans ¹¹				102	11,675	252,424	198,174	83,508	43,559
Beneficiaries (in thousands) ¹²									
Old-age retirement:									
Old-age and survivors insurance ²	77.2	386.1	463.4	591.8	942.7	1,068.1	1,294.9	1,574.6	1,918.1
Railroad retirement	102.0	117.0	121.5	129.1	139.7	147.1	156.0	164.3	174.8
Federal civil-service	47.4	54.9	57.0	62.5	70.2	80.1	90.6	101.5	111.0
Other Federal contributory ³	.6	.8	.9	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9
Federal noncontributory ⁴	32.2	30.6	32.2	37.6	51.5	65.6	74.7	103.8	52.1
State and local government retirement ⁵	113.0	136.0	146.0	155.0	167.0	180.0	190.0	200.0	213.0
Veterans' program ⁶	29.2	46.8	52.4	59.1	62.5	61.6	59.8	57.4	53.5
Survivorship (monthly benefits):									
Old-age and survivors insurance	35.7	304.3	402.8	533.5	661.0	767.4	872.4	983.9	1,093.9
Railroad retirement	3.0	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.5	40.5	101.6	121.8	136.3
Federal civil-service		.1	.2	.3	.4	.4	2.0	9.4	18.3
State and local government retirement ⁵	25.0	29.0	30.0	32.0	34.0	35.0	36.0	38.0	40.0
Veterans' program	323.2	314.9	342.0	542.1	700.5	901.5	960.0	971.2	991.7
Workmen's compensation	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Disability:									
Workmen's compensation	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Veterans' program ⁶	580.9	581.1	763.6	1,148.1	2,010.1	2,283.7	2,252.0	2,260.0	2,301.8
Railroad retirement	39.3	39.6	39.1	39.0	39.3	51.2	63.0	70.0	76.0
Federal civil-service	15.5	19.8	21.2	23.7	27.3	31.6	35.8	39.7	45.0
Federal noncontributory ⁴	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	74.0
State and local government retirement ⁵	14.3	17.6	19.5	21.0	23.0	25.0	27.0	29.0	32.0
State temporary disability insurance ⁸		4.6	5.9	5.4	5.6	23.0	24.2	28.0	30.4
Railroad temporary disability insurance ⁹						23.6	33.2	33.6	31.2
Unemployment:									
State unemployment insurance ¹³	982.4	115.5	79.3	465.0	1,152.2	852.4	821.1	1,676.1	1,323.5
Railroad unemployment insurance ¹⁴	41.5	1.5	.8	3.3	52.7	52.6	38.2	120.4	76.8
Veterans' unemployment allowances ¹⁰			10.1	88.9	1,359.3	760.6	434.9	387.5	32.1
Self-employment allowances to veterans ¹¹				.8	12.1	229.4	181.3	78.6	40.4

¹ Partly estimated. Data for State and local government and for Federal civil-service and other contributory retirement plans exclude refunds of employee contributions.

² Includes benefits paid to aged wives, to aged dependent husbands (first payable Sept. 1950), and to the dependent minor children of living beneficiaries. For 1950, average number of aged wives or dependent husbands was 433,191 and average number receiving benefits as children of living beneficiaries was 36,562; payments certified to these groups amounted to \$66,801,000 and \$6,916,000, respectively.

³ Includes a small but unknown number and amount of disability and survivor beneficiaries and benefits.

⁴ Beginning with 1950, identifiable disability benefits and beneficiaries shown separately and only a small but unknown number and amount of disability and survivor payments included with old-age retirement. For earlier years, old-age retirement data include small amount of survivor and significant amount of disability payments.

⁵ Benefits for fiscal year (usually ending June 30); beneficiaries for last month of fiscal year. Data for 1949 and 1950, preliminary.

⁶ Under Veterans Administration. Old-age retirement data are for veterans of the Spanish-American War, the Boxer Rebellion, and the Philippine Insurrection. Disability data include pensions and compensation, and subsistence

payments to disabled veterans undergoing training. Lump-sum payments are for burial of deceased veterans.

⁷ A small but unknown amount of lump-sum death payments included with monthly survivor payments. Disability benefits exclude payments for medical care. Data for 1949 and 1950, preliminary.

⁸ First payable in Rhode Island, April 1943; in California, December 1946; and in New Jersey, January 1949. Excludes New York, first payable July 1950; data not available. Includes private-plan benefits in California and New Jersey and private-plan beneficiaries in California. Maternity data included for Rhode Island; hospitalization benefits excluded for California. Number represents average weekly number of beneficiaries.

⁹ Temporary disability benefits first payable July 1947; includes maternity data. Number represents average number of beneficiaries during 14-day registration period.

¹⁰ Beginning Sept. 1944 for unemployment allowances (beneficiaries represent average weekly number) and beginning Nov. 1944 for self-employment allowances (beneficiaries, average monthly number).

¹¹ Average monthly number, except as otherwise noted.

¹² Not available.

¹³ Average weekly number.

Source: Based on reports of administrative agencies.

Table 4.—*Benefits under selected social insurance and related programs, by State, 1950*

[In thousands; corrected to Aug. 10, 1951]

State	Retirement, disability, and survivor benefits ¹			Unemployment benefits			Railroad temporary disability insurance benefits ¹	Self-employment allowances to veterans ⁴
	Old-age and survivors insurance	Railroad retirement	Veterans' programs ²	State unemployment insurance ³	Veterans' unemployment allowances ⁴	Railroad unemployment insurance ¹		
Total	\$1,050,884	\$310,846	\$2,223,787	\$1,373,426	\$32,987	\$59,804	\$28,090	\$1,666
Alabama	12,160	3,098	45,974	13,758	885	954	502	137
Arizona	3,755	1,541	14,785	2,888	289	1,200	198	6
Arkansas	5,775	3,248	32,499	7,344	510	564	259	136
California	88,110	21,015	173,703	182,764	2,843	3,778	1,631	43
Colorado	7,703	3,898	24,507	3,691	282	1,011	334	21
Connecticut	23,467	1,976	26,828	22,474	387	313	178	2
Delaware	2,618	1,209	3,739	1,708	41	201	104	2
District of Columbia	3,998	918	19,042	3,439	153	184	125	2
Florida	19,794	7,384	49,422	7,632	753	946	359	38
Georgia	11,564	4,954	47,574	10,016	612	921	539	67
Idaho	2,559	1,091	8,137	3,429	128	392	170	5
Illinois	70,891	23,068	97,299	93,021	1,262	4,342	2,603	6
Indiana	29,586	11,668	48,648	15,210	574	1,312	763	6
Iowa	12,091	7,319	31,699	5,449	195	694	491	33
Kansas	8,815	6,460	26,324	7,145	249	777	585	18
Kentucky	13,650	6,882	53,747	13,450	563	1,387	589	42
Louisiana	9,934	3,188	36,128	20,010	524	565	347	52
Maine	8,996	1,799	13,814	9,099	359	373	160	3
Maryland	14,712	5,161	29,225	18,758	351	874	452	3
Massachusetts	54,782	5,475	89,410	76,702	1,621	1,143	540	8
Michigan	48,723	8,212	80,321	48,813	1,435	1,295	572	13
Minnesota	15,933	8,595	47,413	15,597	648	1,972	759	38
Mississippi	4,292	2,678	30,121	6,202	282	618	161	201
Missouri	24,495	10,361	58,905	19,855	833	2,184	1,032	77
Montana	3,094	1,911	8,941	4,280	157	416	207	16
Nebraska	5,039	3,650	15,846	3,169	110	485	326	27
Nevada	1,029	572	2,146	2,460	28	184	46	2
New Hampshire	5,931	1,133	7,853	7,765	214	98	89	1
New Jersey	48,353	9,651	63,510	64,146	929	1,185	727	8
New Mexico	1,686	1,221	11,702	1,965	193	1,251	142	8
New York	132,888	22,797	209,756	296,730	2,613	5,660	2,418	23
North Carolina	13,521	3,352	45,392	16,657	639	650	396	121
North Dakota	1,176	974	7,246	1,981	72	296	120	19
Ohio	70,221	20,889	121,506	80,698	1,465	3,503	1,859	11
Oklahoma	8,330	2,666	36,810	9,558	513	723	266	63
Oregon	13,245	3,389	23,317	20,428	428	508	316	15
Pennsylvania	102,705	35,401	149,738	110,213	3,450	6,392	3,029	8
Rhode Island	9,581	642	12,901	16,217	287	112	49	2
South Carolina	6,511	1,814	24,280	9,183	437	524	134	90
South Dakota	1,653	813	7,848	1,119	96	236	68	36
Tennessee	11,771	6,382	48,980	18,040	660	1,214	565	72
Texas	25,923	11,153	129,200	13,574	1,111	1,659	1,315	101
Utah	3,385	1,666	9,272	4,874	124	461	171	3
Vermont	3,067	933	5,620	2,824	108	142	88	(5)
Virginia	14,615	7,704	39,334	10,574	526	2,041	760	30
Washington	20,909	5,350	33,505	31,509	788	808	420	15
West Virginia	14,905	4,991	27,176	15,343	819	1,793	472	1
Wisconsin	24,383	6,497	40,080	13,056	512	1,084	432	14
Wyoming	1,261	1,034	3,810	1,822	39	241	117	3
Outside continental United States ⁶	7,161	2,157	48,664	6,689	849	160	109	15

¹ State distribution estimated.² Excludes lump-sum payments totaling \$12,700,000.³ State by which payment was made. Includes reconversion unemployment benefits for seamen totaling \$312,000.⁴ Under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act.⁵ Less than \$500.⁶ Represents U. S. Territories and island possessions and foreign countries.

Source: Based on reports of administrative agencies.

Table 5.—Expenditures for civilian social security and related public programs, by source of funds and by program, fiscal years 1947-48, 1948-49, and 1949-50¹

[In millions; data corrected to July 10, 1951]

Program	1949-50			1948-49			1947-48		
	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local
	\$13,064.5	\$6,691.9	\$6,372.6	\$11,600.8	\$6,444.7	\$5,216.1	\$10,035.5	\$5,930.6	\$4,105.0
Total...									
Social insurance and related programs...									
Old-age and survivors insurance...	6,945.0	4,153.2	2,791.8	6,247.4	4,195.8	2,051.7	5,584.2	4,034.9	1,549.4
Railroad retirement...	784.1	784.1	-----	660.5	660.5	-----	559.1	559.1	-----
Public employee retirement systems ² ...	304.4	304.4	-----	282.5	282.5	-----	227.3	227.3	-----
Employment security ³ ...	733.2	433.7	299.5	630.7	354.7	276.0	563.4	306.9	256.5
Railroad unemployment insurance...	2,081.8	213.6	1,868.2	1,382.2	184.3	1,198.0	901.2	141.5	750.7
Railroad temporary disability insurance...	119.6	119.6	-----	50.5	50.5	-----	35.9	35.9	-----
State temporary disability insurance ⁴ ...	31.1	31.1	-----	32.0	32.0	-----	28.6	28.6	-----
Veterans' program ⁵ ...	2,249.8	2,249.8	-----	2,615.8	2,615.8	-----	2,720.6	2,720.6	-----
Workmen's compensation ⁶ ...	571.9	16.9	555.0	541.5	15.5	526.0	518.8	15.0	408.9
Public aid...	2,488.7	1,095.8	1,392.9	2,086.4	939.5	1,146.9	1,609.9	722.5	977.4
Special types of public assistance ⁷ ...	2,125.6	1,095.8	1,029.8	1,820.2	989.5	880.7	1,487.5	722.5	765.0
General assistance...	363.1	-----	363.1	266.2	-----	266.2	212.4	-----	212.4
Health and medical services ⁸ ...	2,893.9	1,015.8	1,878.1	2,575.6	828.0	1,747.6	2,061.5	716.7	1,344.8
Hospital and medical care ⁹ ...	1,630.9	644.0	986.9	1,589.1	603.1	986.0	1,324.6	547.2	777.4
New hospital construction ¹⁰ ...	521.7	219.7	302.0	296.4	94.4	205.0	123.1	55.1	65.0
Community and related health services ¹¹ ...	637.3	65.8	571.5	613.3	74.9	538.4	551.0	66.6	484.4
Maternal and child health care ¹² ...	28.8	19.1	9.7	30.8	20.5	10.3	34.1	25.1	9.0
Medical rehabilitation ¹³ ...	6.4	3.2	3.2	6.2	3.1	3.1	5.2	2.6	2.6
Medical and public health research ¹⁴ ...	60.6	58.6	2.0	31.3	29.3	2.0	19.8	17.8	2.0
Health manpower training ¹⁵ ...	8.2	5.4	2.8	5.6	2.7	2.8	3.7	2.3	1.4
Other welfare services...	736.9	427.1	309.8	751.4	481.4	269.9	689.9	456.5	233.4
Vocational rehabilitation ¹⁶ ...	23.6	17.8	5.8	20.3	15.7	4.5	20.0	15.7	4.3
Veterans' program ¹⁷ ...	208.3	208.3	-----	364.3	364.3	-----	351.3	351.3	-----
Institutional and other care ¹⁸ ...	288.8	23.8	265.0	252.9	22.9	230.0	216.8	16.8	200.0
School lunch program...	122.4	83.4	39.0	110.1	74.7	35.4	96.3	69.2	29.1
Child welfare...	3.8	3.8	(B)	3.8	3.8	(B)	3.5	3.5	(B)

¹ Preliminary; not comparable with data in *Social Security Yearbooks* (before the 1948 issue) because of changes in inclusions and classification. Data represent expenditures from public funds (general and special) and trust accounts, and other expenditures under public law; exclude transfers to such accounts and loans; include administrative expenditures unless otherwise noted. Fiscal years ended June 30 for Federal Government, most States, and some localities; for other States and localities fiscal years cover various 12-month periods ended with the specified year.

² Excludes refunds of employee contributions to employees leaving service.

³ Represents State unemployment insurance and employment service programs, the reconversion unemployment benefit program for seamen, and administrative expenditures of the Bureau of Employment Security.

⁴ Benefits first payable in New Jersey in January 1949; includes benefits paid by private plans under State law in California and New Jersey; excludes hospital benefits (included under hospital and medical care below) payable in California starting January 1950.

⁵ Represents pensions, annuities, burial awards, and readjustment allowances and estimated administrative expenditures in connection with these payments; excludes expenditures from Government life insurance fund.

⁶ Includes expenditures for medical services, approximately \$165 million in 1947-48, \$175 million in 1948-49, and \$185 million in 1949-50. Includes payments by employers and private insurance carriers of benefits payable under public law.

⁷ Excludes administrative expenditures.

⁸ Old-age assistance, aid to the blind, and aid to dependent children.

⁹ Excludes all medical expenditures (both health services and research) of the Military Establishment and the Atomic Energy Commission; health services provided in connection with primary and secondary public education; medical services included under the public aid programs above (about \$150 million in 1947); medical care included under workmen's compensation above; international health activities; professional education and training of nurses, physicians, and other medical personnel; and expenditures for medical services and research subordinate to the performance of other functions, such as those of the Department of Agriculture and the Civil Aeronautics Authority.

¹⁰ Includes hospital and outpatient care in public institutions and expenditures for maintenance and improvement of existing facilities. Excludes expenditures for domiciliary care by the Veterans Administration and institutions for chronic care (other than mental and tuberculous) included under institutional and other care below.

¹¹ Federal expenditures include cost of hospital planning and surveys; State and local expenditures represent new construction only.

¹² Federal expenditures represent those made by the U. S. Public Health Service (except for international health activities, the National Institutes of Health, medical and hospital care and hospital construction, and professional education and training) and by the Food and Drug Administration; State and local expenditures represent all community health and sanitation expenditures by public agencies except those in connection with schools and public welfare and those classified elsewhere as health and medical services.

¹³ Federal expenditures are for the maternal and child health program, the program for crippled children, and the emergency maternity and infant care program; State and local expenditures represent required matching of Federal grants under the maternal and child health program and under the program for crippled children.

¹⁴ Expenditures for medical care and services under the Vocational Rehabilitation Act.

¹⁵ Represents all expenditures (except for education and training) of the National Institutes of Health, U. S. Public Health Service, and estimated amounts appropriated by State and local governments for medical research.

¹⁶ Represents in-service training of the Children's Bureau and of the National Institutes of Health and other units of the U. S. Public Health Service. Excludes professional education and training of nurses, physicians, and other medical personnel and expenditures in State-supported medical schools.

¹⁷ Expenditures under the Vocational Rehabilitation Act other than for medical services.

¹⁸ Veterans Administration programs for vocational rehabilitation, automobiles and other conveyances for disabled veterans, and housing for paraplegic veterans.

¹⁹ Federal expenditures are for the Columbia Institute for the Deaf, the U. S. Soldiers' Home, and the U. S. Naval Home, and for domiciliary care of veterans; State and local expenditures in institutions for chronic care, for the handicapped, and for the aged.

²⁰ In addition to the amounts appropriated by State and local governments, funds are available from private organizations and payments from parents; in 1947-48 these nongovernmental funds amounted to \$161 million, in 1948-49, \$182 million, and in 1949-50, \$209 million.

²¹ Rough estimates, based on a 1947 study, indicate that State and local governments are spending about \$40-50 million for care of children in foster homes; because of the tentative nature of this estimate, the amount is not included in the tabular material.

Source: Data taken or estimated from Federal budgets and available reports of Federal, State, and local administrative agencies.

Table 6.—*Operations of selected social insurance trust funds, 1936–50*
 [In millions]

Account	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
<i>Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund¹</i>															
Receipts	\$516	\$358	\$593	\$650	\$845	\$1,065	\$1,328	\$1,422	\$1,420	\$1,448	\$1,722	\$1,969	\$1,816	\$2,928	
Appropriations ²	514	343	506	607	789	1,012	1,239	1,316	1,285	1,295	1,558	1,688	1,670	2,671	
Interest and profits on investments ³	2	15	27	43	56	72	88	107	134	152	164	281	146	257	
Expenditures	1	10	14	62	114	159	195	238	304	418	512	607	721	1,022	
Benefits	· 1	10	14	35	88	131	166	209	274	378	466	556	667	961	
Administrative expenses (Social Security Act Amendments of 1939, sec. 201(f))				26	26	28	29	29	30	40	46	51	54	61	
Total assets, end of year	786	1,132	1,724	2,031	2,762	3,688	4,820	6,005	7,121	8,150	9,360	10,722	11,816	13,721	
Investments	513	862	1,435	2,017	2,736	3,655	4,779	5,967	7,054	8,079	9,268	10,556	11,728	13,331	
Special Treasury notes	512	862	1,435	2,017	2,736	3,462	4,536	4,386	3,660	2,509	1,100				
Special certificates of indebtedness									643	1,756	3,931	6,203	8,328	9,501	
Treasury bonds									243	938	1,639	1,956	2,228	2,221	
Unamortized premium													6	6	
Cash balances ⁴	253	269	289	14	26	33	42	38	66	71	92	166	88	391	
<i>Railroad retirement account</i>															
Receipts	92	143	99	122	144	218	269	317	307	318	709	677	800	553	
Transfers from appropriations ⁵	92	142	97	120	141	215	263	307	292	298	685	638	749	491	
Interest	1	2	2	3	3	6	10	15	20	24	39	51	62		
Expenditures	81	35	96	110	117	124	128	133	137	143	163	198	249	314	
Benefits	1	35	96	110	117	124	128	133	137	143	163	198	249	309	
Administrative expenses (P. L. 141, 81st Cong., approved June 29, 1949)													2	5	
Total assets, end of year ⁶	46	111	135	148	146	166	256	391	573	737	891	1,403	1,831	2,339	
Investments (3-percent special Treasury notes)	50	76	77	85	90	174	310	400	644	786	1,265	1,662	2,059	2,365	
Cash balances ⁷	46	61	59	70	60	75	82	82	83	93	106	138	169	212	
<i>Civil-service retirement and disability fund⁸</i>															
Receipts	92	123	130	146	161	190	292	468	527	607	567	583	604	775	821
Employee deductions and voluntary contributions	34	36	38	41	44	63	156	254	279	292	260	243	271	346	370
Government contributions ⁹	46	73	75	87	95	102	106	176	195	246	221	246	226	304	307
Interest and profits	12	13	17	18	22	25	30	38	53	69	85	94	107	124	143
Expenditures (annuities and refunds)	58	61	63	65	70	74	79	89	122	172	352	279	214	236	272
Total assets, end of year	334	396	463	544	634	750	963	1,342	1,739	2,172	2,392	2,662	3,082	3,621	4,170
Investments	331	393	460	540	627	741	934	1,324	1,717	2,144	2,357	2,660	3,062	3,606	4,161
Special Treasury notes	309	371	460	540	627	741	934	1,324	1,717	2,144	2,357	2,660	3,057	3,605	4,160
Treasury bonds	22	22											4		
U. S. Government savings bonds, Series G (2½ percent)													1	1	1
Cash balances	3	3	3	4	8	9	28	19	23	28	35	26	20	15	9
<i>Unemployment trust fund</i>															
Receipts ¹⁰	65	575	839	886	980	1,143	1,305	1,527	1,500	1,417	1,191	1,380	1,311	1,107	1,370
State accounts (deposits)	65	567	829	830	861	1,008	1,139	1,328	1,317	1,161	916	1,097	989	967	1,191
Railroad unemployment insurance account:															
Deposits by Railroad Retirement Board															
Advance from Treasury (act of June 25, 1938)															
Transfers from States (act of June 25, 1938) ¹¹															
Transfers from railroad unemployment insurance administration fund (act of Oct. 10, 1940)															
Interest ¹²	1	8	9	27	60	58	74	89	55	129	144	147	246	103	165
Expenditures ¹³	(9)	2	404	434	547	357	351	79	64	464	1,143	842	914	1,879	1,456
State accounts:															
Withdrawals	(9)	2	404	429	517	343	344	78	63	461	1,104	787	852	1,737	1,366
Transfers to railroad unemployment insurance account (act of June 25, 1938) ¹⁴															
Railroad unemployment insurance account:															
Benefits															
Repayment of advance (act of June 25, 1938)															
Transfers to railroad unemployment administration fund (act of June 25, 1948)															
Total assets, end of year	65	638	1,072	1,525	1,958	2,744	3,608	5,147	6,583	7,537	7,585	8,124	8,520	7,748	7,663
State accounts	65	638	1,072	1,500	1,805	2,516	3,379	4,711	6,015	6,833	6,775	7,217	7,572	6,924	6,896
Railroad unemployment insurance account															
Investments	64	625	1,064	1,500	1,945	2,732	3,687	5,095	6,579	7,508	7,564	8,102	8,496	7,696	7,639
Special certificates of indebtedness	64	625	1,064	1,500	1,945	2,732	3,597	4,985	6,160	6,798	6,854	7,304	7,698	6,841	7,797
Treasury bonds								90	110	410	710	798	798	1	1
Unamortized premium															
Cash balances	1	13	8	16	13	12	11	52	4	29	21	22	24	52	24

See footnotes on next page.

Table 7.—Temporary disability insurance: Selected data on State and railroad programs, 1950

Program	Average monthly covered employment (in thousands)	Taxable payrolls (in millions)	Contributions received (in millions)	Benefits paid (in millions)	Average weekly number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	Average weekly benefit for full weeks of sickness
Total	5,480	\$15,391.0	(1)	\$99.0		
Railroad	1,427	4,701.0	(1)	26.1	31.2	\$43.50
Rhode Island	254	556.8	\$5.4	6.2	5.5	21.85
California	2,525	6,777.5	(1)	45.3	(1)	25.29
State plan	(1)	3,329.3	33.3	25.6	20.2	22.75
Private plans ¹	(1)	3,448.2	(1)	19.7	(1)	29.06
New Jersey	1,294	3,355.7	(1)	21.4	(1)	(1)
State plan	(1)	958.2	9.6	4.9	4.7	\$21.12
Private plans	(1)	2,397.4	(1)	16.5	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available.

² Single system of contributions for railroad unemployment and temporary disability insurance.

³ Average per 14-day registration period.

⁴ Average for 14 full days of sickness.

⁵ Beneficiary and benefit data for spells of sickness terminated in 1950.

⁶ Average benefit for workers employed at start of sickness; average for unemployed workers was \$20.93.

⁷ May include some benefits other than wage-loss benefits, under "package" plans.

Table 8.—Employer and employee contributions for selected social insurance and related programs, 1940 and 1947-50

[In millions]

Program	1940			1947			1948			1949			1950		
	Total	Employer	Employee												
Total	\$2,201	\$1,617	\$584	\$4,532	\$2,946	\$1,586	\$4,751	\$2,985	\$1,766	\$4,914	\$3,062	\$1,853	\$6,251	\$3,834	\$2,417
Retirement and survivors insurance ¹	1,176	635	540	3,052	1,558	1,405	3,393	1,714	1,679	3,633	1,840	1,793	4,761	2,404	2,357
Federal insurance contributions	637	319	319	1,557	778	778	1,685	842	842	1,666	833	833	2,067	1,334	1,534
Taxes on carriers and their employees	130	65	65	484	242	242	568	284	284	565	263	263	546	273	273
Federal civil-service contributions ²	141	* 97	* 45	401	* 247	* 244	500	* 227	* 273	632	* 304	* 347	678	* 307	* 370
State and local government contributions ³	267	* 155	112	520	* 290	* 290	640	* 360	* 290	750	* 420	330	870	* 490	* 390
Unemployment insurance	1,026	982	44	1,421	1,388	33	1,289	1,271	18	1,231	1,220	11	1,438	1,427	12
State unemployment contributions ⁴	854	810	44	1,096	1,063	33	1,000	982	18	987	976	11	1,101	1,180	12
Federal unemployment taxes	105	105	—	185	185	—	212	212	—	229	229	—	224	224	—
Railroad unemployment insurance contributions ⁵	67	67	—	140	140	—	77	77	—	15	15	—	23	23	—
State temporary disability insurance contributions ⁶	—	—	—	59	—	59	60	—	60	50	2	48	51	3	48

¹ Permanent disability provisions included under railroad, Federal civil-service, and most State and local government retirement systems.

² Under the Civil Service, Alaska Railroad, and Canal Zone Retirement Acts.

³ Government contributions.

⁴ Includes voluntary contributions.

⁵ Estimated by the Social Security Administration. Data for 1949 and 1950 preliminary.

⁶ Includes penalties and interest collected from employers. Allocation of contributions between employers and employees estimated.

⁷ Beginning July 1947, covers also temporary disability insurance.

⁸ Beginning June 1942 in Rhode Island, May 1946 in California, and June 1948 in New Jersey. Excludes New York and contributions under private plans in California and New Jersey.

Footnotes to table 6.

¹ Before 1940, data represent operations of old-age reserve account.

² Before July 1940, data represent transfers from appropriations; beginning July 1940, appropriations equal taxes collected under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act; beginning July 1947, includes amounts appropriated to meet administrative and other costs of benefits payable to survivors of certain World War II veterans as provided under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1946.

³ Interest is sometimes not credited until the beginning of the following year.

⁴ Before 1940, includes balance of appropriations not yet transferred to reserve account.

⁵ Includes balances available for transfer into the railroad retirement account.

⁶ Beginning July 1949, includes transactions of the Alaska Railroad and Canal Zone retirement funds which are now combined with the civil-service retirement fund.

⁷ Appropriations from general revenues and from revenues of the District of Columbia.

⁸ Total excludes intrafund transfers between State accounts and the railroad unemployment insurance account.

⁹ Less than \$500,000.

¹⁰ Includes amounts certified by the Social Security Administration to the Secretary of the Treasury in behalf of Connecticut and Kentucky for payment into railroad unemployment insurance account in accordance with the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act, sec. 12.

Source: Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury.

Table 9.—Federal grants to State and local governments, by purpose, fiscal years 1934-35—1949-50, and by State, 1949-50¹
 [In thousands except per capita amounts]

State and fiscal year	Total		Social security and related purposes					Education ²	All other ³
	Amount	Per capita ⁴	Total amount	Assistance payments and administration ⁵	Employment security administration ⁶	Health services ⁷	Other welfare services ⁸		
1934-35	\$2,196,577	\$17.09	\$2,773	\$1,257	\$4,389	\$1,516	\$12,722	\$2,181,082	
1935-36	995,138	7.69	37,998	28,424	3,008	2,117	13,322	943,818	
1936-37	808,668	6.21	171,265	143,934	11,484	12,758	3,089	621,752	
1937-38	800,466	6.11	280,997	216,074	45,939	15,329	3,655	404,843	
1938-39	1,029,557	7.79	328,403	246,898	62,858	14,754	3,893	25,411	
1939-40	955,239	7.24	359,105	271,135	61,539	21,873	4,558	26,137	
1940-41	858,591	6.39	426,988	330,408	65,632	25,870	5,078	25,620	
1941-42	827,478	6.10	483,200	374,568	74,034	29,057	5,541	25,811	
1942-43	850,905	6.24	468,323	395,623	36,480	30,396	5,824	26,158	
1943-44	896,932	6.56	500,616	404,948	35,229	60,223	8,616	362,272	
1944-45	864,903	6.38	532,319	410,364	33,730	78,555	9,670	25,131	
1945-46	840,098	6.22	578,209	439,132	54,547	71,169	13,361	25,341	
1946-47	1,187,478	8.32	874,974	613,831	99,252	63,134	98,757	31,145	
1947-48	1,452,644	9.94	999,236	718,359	133,610	55,309	91,958	35,813	
1948-49	1,814,751	12.19	1,233,700	927,897	140,314	66,646	98,843	36,951	
1949-50	2,181,775	14.41	1,563,356	1,123,418	207,617	119,158	113,163	38,501	
Alabama	42,721	14.22	30,856	20,316	3,394	3,350	3,796	1,219	
Alaska	3,047	23.69	2,718	938	560	1,185	35	106	
Arizona	15,728	21.66	9,102	6,386	1,516	505	604	336	
Arkansas	36,109	19.68	26,193	18,757	1,847	2,855	2,733	9,077	
California	187,349	17.84	160,351	127,908	22,688	3,850	5,905	1,277	
Colorado	34,913	27.95	24,503	20,954	1,556	1,164	829	305	
Connecticut	20,577	10.26	14,680	8,635	3,751	886	1,408	303	
Delaware	4,714	14.78	1,949	789	488	353	318	2,537	
District of Columbia	* 6,776	8.08	4,315	1,905	1,358	743	219	91	
Florida	48,589	18.14	41,658	32,979	2,999	3,152	2,528	476	
Georgia	57,703	17.17	38,140	25,418	2,969	5,424	4,329	2,451	
Hawaii	9,136	18.28	4,187	2,501	583	640	463	240	
Idaho	12,172	21.28	7,239	4,826	1,005	909	499	357	
Illinois	99,621	11.55	70,577	56,464	10,617	4,579	4,916	1,510	
Indiana	41,376	10.62	29,288	10,725	3,625	3,290	2,648	814	
Iowa	42,165	16.53	24,124	18,412	1,687	2,042	1,984	675	
Kansas	37,368	20.06	20,946	16,003	1,556	2,063	1,324	645	
Kentucky	39,847	13.92	26,366	17,622	2,262	3,395	3,056	846	
Louisiana	77,723	29.52	64,814	55,222	2,967	3,094	3,530	682	
Maine	14,175	15.68	9,097	6,607	1,256	626	608	304	
Maryland	21,930	9.38	12,724	6,415	3,733	1,422	1,154	406	
Massachusetts	64,654	13.55	53,703	39,459	9,419	2,638	2,188	714	
Michigan	85,924	13.70	62,529	43,465	10,498	4,117	4,449	1,420	
Minnesota	44,442	15.24	29,366	21,710	3,110	2,421	2,125	700	
Mississippi	33,192	15.99	22,266	13,161	2,191	3,986	2,928	923	
Missouri	81,095	20.76	65,344	57,081	3,371	2,082	2,810	934	
Montana	15,956	28.39	7,075	5,223	922	414	516	246	
Nebraska	21,552	16.79	12,572	9,513	1,015	1,166	878	429	
Nevada	7,069	44.46	1,981	1,036	636	202	106	176	
New Hampshire	7,405	14.16	5,304	3,085	889	943	387	221	
New Jersey	35,078	7.33	22,345	9,671	8,638	1,963	2,073	678	
New Mexico	15,698	24.84	8,219	5,511	974	1,165	569	247	
New York	149,946	10.17	107,682	68,297	27,826	5,485	6,074	2,133	
North Carolina	47,206	11.97	33,459	19,426	3,841	5,420	4,772	1,041	
North Dakota	13,184	22.61	5,333	3,669	610	636	419	7,571	
Ohio	91,066	11.39	70,154	51,318	10,567	3,960	4,309	1,484	
Oklahoma	67,321	31.68	52,675	45,181	2,243	2,700	2,550	908	
Oregon	24,338	16.30	14,419	9,591	2,655	1,044	1,129	400	
Pennsylvania	104,580	10.05	78,186	51,152	16,362	5,971	4,702	1,768	
Puerto Rico	9,718	4.40	4,861	—	167	1,531	3,163	461	
Rhode Island	10,031	12.68	7,809	4,917	1,941	507	443	269	
South Carolina	28,774	14.36	19,914	11,357	2,260	3,318	2,979	809	
South Dakota	14,557	23.56	6,158	4,642	499	576	441	273	
Tennessee	53,915	16.50	39,378	27,935	3,628	4,121	3,694	1,125	
Texas	126,990	16.55	88,275	68,758	7,132	6,350	6,036	2,122	
Utah	12,957	19.14	7,601	4,792	1,183	917	709	251	
Vermont	6,946	18.93	4,326	2,485	653	810	377	228	
Virgin Islands	368	13.82	263	—	—	177	86	105	
Virginia	26,939	8.17	15,072	6,881	2,031	3,393	2,767	904	
Washington	47,174	19.88	36,359	28,717	4,386	1,392	1,865	1,483	
West Virginia	26,679	13.77	18,482	12,992	1,932	1,300	2,258	885	
Wisconsin	44,159	13.28	20,532	21,726	8,028	-2,415	2,184	767	
Wyoming	9,009	32.64	3,070	1,793	504	422	292	230	
Undistributed	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	

¹ Checks issued.

² Based on estimates of total population, excluding armed forces overseas, by Bureau of the Census as of the beginning of the fiscal year; for the Territories and possessions, data for 1949-50 based on 1950 Census.

³ Old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, and aid to the blind.

⁴ Unemployment insurance administration under the Social Security Act, beginning 1935-36, and employment service under the Wagner-Peyser Act from 1934-35 through December 1941 and from Nov. 16, 1946.

⁵ Maternal and child health services, services for crippled children, and public health services; venereal disease control, beginning 1938-39; emergency maternity and infant care, from 1942-43 through 1948-49; tuberculosis control, beginning 1944-45; cancer control, mental health, and hospital survey and construction, beginning 1947-48; heart disease control and water pollution control beginning 1949-50.

⁶ Vocational rehabilitation and State and Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors; child welfare services, beginning 1935-36; community war service day care in 1942-43; and national school lunch program, beginning 1946-47.

⁷ Colleges of agricultural and mechanic arts, vocational education, education of the blind, and State and municipal marine schools; emergency Office of Education grants from 1935-36 to 1940-41; and maintenance and operation of schools

in certain areas, beginning 1946-47.

⁸ Includes Federal Emergency Relief Administration grants amounting to \$1,857,490,000, \$476,513,000, \$1,722,000, and \$484,000 in fiscal years 1934-35, 1935-36, 1936-37, and 1937-38, respectively; Public Works Administration grants and liquidation; regular and emergency highway construction; forestry; agricultural experiment stations and extension work (figure includes grants under Research and Marketing Act of 1946, beginning 1947-48); removal of surplus agricultural commodities under the act of Aug. 24, 1935, beginning 1935-36; wildlife restoration, beginning 1938-39; Federal annual contributions to public housing authorities, beginning 1939-40; communities-facilities works and disaster-emergency relief, beginning 1941-42; wartime public works from 1941-42 through 1948-49; supply and distribution of farm labor from 1942-43 through 1948-49; and Federal airport program, beginning 1947-48.

⁹ Excludes annual lump-sum payments by the Federal Government to defray part of local expenses for use of the District as seat of the Government.

Source: *Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury, the Combined Statements of Receipts, Expenditures, and Balances of the United States Government*, and other Treasury reports. Data on grants for the school lunch program for 1946-47 and for the removal of surplus agricultural commodities for 1935-36 through 1946-47 are from the Department of Agriculture.

Table 10.—Employment security: Summary data on employment service and unemployment insurance activities, by State, 1950

[In thousands except for average benefit]

Region and State	New job applications	Placements		Covered employment		Initial claims ^a	Weeks of unemployment covered by continued claims	Total number of beneficiaries ^b	Weeks compensated for all unemployment	Average weekly benefit for total unemployment ^c	Contributions collected ^d	Benefits paid ^e	Funds available for benefits, end of year ^f
		Total	Non-farm	Average monthly number of workers ^g	Total wages ^h								
Total	7,752,401	13,400	5,625	32,887	\$103,129,637	12,251	78,654	5,212	67,860	\$20.76	\$1,191,438	\$1,373,426	\$ 86,972,295
Region I:													
Connecticut	110,564	101	88	616	1,999,460	226	1,254	91	1,112	\$ 20.73	17,835	22,474	166,130
Maine	29,173	154	35	166	440,941	92	718	54	620	15.02	6,406	9,099	36,744
Massachusetts	208,796	195	157	1,431	4,149,406	634	4,070	300	3,523	\$ 22.77	59,467	76,702	92,605
New Hampshire	30,220	22	19	126	326,774	79	560	38	490	16.80	5,139	7,765	19,863
Rhode Island	56,590	31	31	234	673,545	139	886	76	778	21.37	14,058	16,217	23,260
Vermont	12,748	14	9	60	161,372	21	171	13	184	19.30	1,935	2,824	14,290
New York	950,070	863	662	4,300	14,949,591	2,757	14,884	910	13,019	22.69	295,295	306,730	904,616
Region II:													
Delaware	17,317	22	16	100	326,357	21	108	8	96	10.34	1,500	1,708	14,360
New Jersey	198,412	259	136	1,294	4,335,118	502	3,340	233	3,206	20.77	48,643	64,146	\$ 421,227
Pennsylvania	449,923	298	224	3,027	8,975,128	1,119	6,174	417	5,428	20.84	62,387	110,213	537,388
Region III:													
Distr. of Col.	58,973	44	44	223	670,526	28	222	14	194	\$ 17.94	3,788	3,430	46,775
Maryland	108,832	99	69	563	1,573,920	173	1,070	99	977	20.01	12,226	18,758	112,176
North Carolina	132,491	339	150	658	1,601,125	199	1,375	86	1,143	14.92	21,224	16,657	162,036
Virginia	105,775	160	87	505	1,318,004	124	802	74	688	15.72	10,201	10,574	81,040
West Virginia	64,177	26	25	375	1,146,068	125	1,030	77	915	17.76	9,979	16,343	83,172
Region IV:													
Kentucky	102,237	78	31	391	1,063,878	127	1,055	60	890	15.24	16,730	13,459	123,670
Michigan	401,989	322	160	1,626	6,077,666	496	2,531	187	2,118	24.21	63,157	48,813	317,847
Ohio	405,703	303	309	2,175	7,195,471	488	4,003	215	5,531	\$ 22.83	54,343	80,606	514,683
Region V:													
Illinois	360,096	244	186	2,325	8,084,599	759	5,796	428	4,753	21.06	49,851	93,021	450,344
Indiana	189,685	148	120	918	3,031,837	221	1,027	74	865	18.29	22,456	15,210	199,094
Minnesota	134,700	172	120	553	1,657,624	105	1,009	64	571	18.34	9,813	15,897	119,633
Wisconsin	140,010	160	122	742	2,389,371	124	768	59	610	21.91	13,911	13,066	222,140
Region VI:													
Alabama	175,951	228	124	410	1,036,430	144	1,080	63	905	15.58	13,002	13,758	56,850
Florida	144,259	249	150	407	1,062,141	151	825	57	565	13.72	7,892	7,632	73,599
Georgia	144,328	247	121	533	1,31a,912	131	924	61	733	13.86	14,058	10,016	108,989
Mississippi	110,277	1,414	89	179	388,768	82	567	38	448	14.14	4,235	6,202	41,983
South Carolina	102,318	193	94	319	747,239	106	680	42	533	16.98	8,875	9,183	50,830
Tennessee	121,825	983	119	490	1,295,989	158	1,564	91	1,250	14.67	16,350	18,040	96,177
Region VII:													
Iowa	99,978	119	86	348	1,017,531	59	378	29	300	18.95	11,381	5,449	100,710
Kansas	61,932	119	86	255	751,682	62	400	33	361	20.43	6,074	7,145	64,631
Missouri	256,605	264	121	782	2,362,343	240	1,603	104	1,228	16.94	22,956	19,855	104,674
Nebraska	47,708	89	57	166	466,852	30	194	17	180	17.98	3,221	3,169	35,635
North Dakota	31,912	52	25	47	132,685	11	90	7	90	20.42	1,771	1,981	9,622
South Dakota	18,098	30	20	53	146,027	10	73	7	64	17.92	1,578	1,119	10,495
Region VIII:													
Arkansas	103,013	1,044	66	223	483,927	95	651	42	466	16.50	5,208	7,344	36,550
Louisiana	132,555	253	78	459	1,208,299	161	1,193	63	990	20.90	15,856	20,010	97,640
New Mexico	31,534	109	52	101	280,009	21	133	10	113	17.57	4,423	1,965	24,393
Oklahoma	96,579	502	139	281	838,381	97	687	42	527	18.57	6,939	9,558	46,332
Texas	473,687	1,229	485	1,229	3,046,200	190	1,162	76	825	16.50	19,103	13,574	220,327
Region IX:													
Colorado	60,963	146	65	205	612,278	41	244	19	193	19.63	3,923	3,691	56,137
Idaho	27,865	118	37	94	266,596	27	242	16	182	19.08	4,450	3,429	37,747
Montana	32,484	57	32	101	291,766	30	277	19	239	17.97	4,306	4,280	32,032
Utah	47,129	78	38	127	367,262	33	247	17	212	23.73	3,133	4,874	31,321
Wyoming	13,164	21	14	54	159,391	14	76	9	77	\$ 24.25	1,317	1,822	12,641
Region X:													
Arizona	53,966	134	38	106	323,915	43	218	15	140	\$ 21.08	4,156	2,888	30,265
California	800,006	826	433	2,525	8,610,333	1,320	9,055	534	8,317	22.66	153,791	182,764	\$ 573,864
Nevada	19,056	30	21	37	123,467	18	108	8	105	\$ 23.84	1,550	2,460	12,537
Oregon	94,746	258	80	314	1,049,556	161	1,092	83	977	21.44	12,203	20,428	74,731
Washington	147,735	334	90	509	1,676,721	226	1,733	101	1,517	21.19	35,781	31,569	158,221
Territories:													
Alaska	11,812	10	10	25	120,994	13	96	11	132	\$ 25.53	1,030	3,313	9,141
Hawaii	20,341	13	12	91	244,140	21	201	13	183	20.07	2,427	3,376	21,778
Puerto Rico	1,987	7	6										

^a Average of the number of workers in covered employment in the pay period of each type (weekly, semimonthly, etc.) ending nearest the 15th of each month.

^b Total wages earned in covered employment during all pay periods ended within the year.

^c Excludes intrastate transitional initial claims in order to reflect more nearly instances of new unemployment.

^d Represents number of first payments.

^e Includes dependents' allowances for States that provided such benefits during 1950.

^f Contributions, penalties, and interest from employers, and contributions from employees. Adjusted for refunds of contributions and for dishonored

contribution checks. Standard contribution rates for 1950 (percent of taxable wages) were: for employers, 2.7 percent except in Michigan, where rate was 3.0 percent; for employees, 1.0 percent in Alabama and one-fourth of 1.0 percent in New Jersey.

^g Adjusted for voided benefit checks. Includes \$312,000 paid under program of reconversion unemployment benefits for seamen.

^h Sum of balances in State clearing accounts, benefit-payment accounts, and State accounts in Federal unemployment trust fund.

ⁱ Excludes \$200,000 in California, \$50,000,000 in New Jersey, and \$28,968,681 in Rhode Island, withdrawn for payment of disability benefits.

Old-Age and Survivors Insurance

Table 11.—Summary data on coverage and benefits, 1937–50

[Corrected to July 25, 1951]

Year	Living workers ¹ (in thousands)		New entrants ² (in thousands)	Workers with wage credits during year ³ (in thousands)	Taxable wages ⁴		Employers reporting taxable wages ⁵ (in thousands)	Amount of benefits ⁶ certified (in millions)				Monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year (in thousands)	
	Insured	Uninsured			Total (in millions)	Average per worker		Total	Old-age	Supplementary	Survivor ⁷	Lump-sum payments ⁸	Number ⁹
1937			32,904	32,904	\$29,615	\$900	2,421	\$1.3				\$1.3	
1938			3,930	31,882	26,502	833	2,239	10.5				10.5	
1939	22,900	17,800	4,450	33,751	29,745	881	2,366	13.9				13.9	
1940	24,900	20,000	4,430	35,393	32,974	932	2,500	40.6	\$18.1	\$2.9	\$7.8	11.7	222
1941	27,500	23,500	6,436	40,976	41,848	1,021	2,646	93.9	47.0	8.1	25.5	13.3	434
1942	31,200	27,300	7,965	46,363	52,939	1,142	2,655	137.0	68.3	12.0	41.7	15.0	598
1943	34,900	30,500	7,537	47,656	62,423	1,310	2,394	172.8	82.8	14.5	57.8	17.8	748
1944	38,600	30,900	4,691	46,296	64,426	1,392	2,469	218.1	101.3	17.7	76.9	22.1	955
1945	40,300	32,100	3,477	46,392	62,945	1,357	2,614	287.8	133.8	23.6	104.2	26.1	1,288
1946	41,800	33,200	3,078	48,845	69,088	1,414	3,017	387.7	196.1	34.2	130.1	27.3	1,642
1947	43,400	33,700	2,685	48,908	78,372	1,602	3,246	482.5	255.2	44.6	153.1	29.5	1,978
1948	44,800	34,400	2,650	49,018	84,122	1,716	3,298	575.9	312.5	54.4	176.7	32.3	2,315
1949	45,700	34,900	2,050	47,200	81,808	1,733	3,316	689.0	367.8	67.0	201.1	33.2	2,743
1950	52,600	22,600	12,200	49,200	87,600	1,780	3,350	1,050.9	614.8	103.7	299.7	32.7	3,477

¹ Represents insurance status as of January 1 of following year; not adjusted to reflect changes in insured status for (1) workers with combined earnings under coordinated survivor provisions of old-age and survivors insurance and railroad retirement programs; (2) persons with military service in World War II.

² Workers with first wage credits under program in specified year.

³ Partially estimated; adjusted for workers having more than 1 account.

⁴ Not adjusted for nontaxable wages erroneously reported and for wages excluded in benefit computations. For the entire period, wages in excess of \$3,000 a year paid to workers by any 1 employer were not taxable. For the period 1940–50, all wages in excess of \$3,000 a year received by a worker were excluded in benefit computations.

⁵ Number of employer returns. A return may relate to more than 1 establishment if employer operates separate establishments but reports for concern as a whole.

⁶ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, husband's and widower's benefits became payable and the term "primary insurance benefit" was changed to "old-age insurance benefit."

⁷ Wives, dependent husbands, and children of old-age beneficiaries.

⁸ Widows, dependent widowers, children, and dependent parents of deceased insured workers.

⁹ Amounts certified in 1937–39 were payments under the 1935 act, i.e., payments with respect to workers who died before January 1940 and, through Aug. 9, 1939, payments to workers at age 65. Amounts certified in 1940 and later were, in general, payments under the 1939 and 1946 amendments, i.e., payments with respect to workers who died after December 1939 with no survivor who could be entitled to monthly benefits for month in which worker died. Amounts certified in 1950 include payments under the 1950 amendments, i.e., payments with respect to workers who died after August 1950 regardless of whether or not any survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for month in which worker died. Amounts certified in 1940–47 under the 1935 act, included in these figures, were presented in the *Bulletin* for September 1950, p. 33.

¹⁰ Beneficiaries actually receiving monthly payments.

¹¹ Monthly rate, not adjusted for any deduction that is less than current month's benefit.

¹² Preliminary estimate.

Table 12.—Insured workers: Estimated number living at beginning of year, 1940–51

[In millions; corrected to June 22, 1951]

Year	Fully insured			Currently insured only
	Total	Permanently insured	Not permanently insured	
1940	22.9	22.9	0.6	22.3
1941	24.9	24.2	1.1	23.1
1942	27.5	25.8	1.4	24.4
1943	31.2	28.1	1.8	26.3
1944	34.9	29.9	2.3	27.6
1945	38.6	31.9	2.8	29.1
1946	40.3	33.4	3.4	30.0
1947	41.8	35.4	8.6	26.8
1948	43.4	37.3	11.6	25.7
1949	44.8	38.9	13.2	25.7
1950	45.7	40.1	14.9	25.2
1951	60.0	60.0	21.0	39.0

¹ Not adjusted to reflect changes in insured status for (1) workers with combined earnings under coordinated survivor provisions of the old-age and survivors insurance and railroad retirement programs, (2) persons with military service in World War II.

Table 13.—Insured workers: Estimated number eligible for old-age¹ benefits and percent in current-payment status, at end of 1950, 1948, and 1946, by sex and year of birth

[Corrected to Aug. 9, 1951]

Sex and year of birth	Number eligible (in thousands)			Percent in current-payment status		
	1950	1948	1946			
				1950	1948	1946
Total	3,007	1,991	1,637	59	53	43
Male	2,479	1,723	1,439	59	52	42
Female	528	268	198	57	55	47
1879 or earlier	1,112	1,163	1,264	82	65	49
1880 and 1881	493	383	374	57	43	23
1882 and 1883	627	445	—	49	29	—
1884 and 1885	775	—	—	35	—	—

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950, the term "primary insurance benefit" was changed to "old-age insurance benefit."

Table 14.—Insured workers: Estimated average number during year and number of deaths represented in awards, 1940–50

[Corrected to Aug. 9, 1951]

Year	Insured workers ¹		
	Average number during year (in millions)	Deaths during year ²	
		Number (in thousands)	Rate (per 1,000 insured workers)
1940	23.8	123.3	5.2
1941	26.1	141.0	5.4
1942	29.2	165.2	5.7
1943	32.9	197.3	6.0
1944	36.7	262.4	7.1
1945	39.4	268.8	6.8
1946	41.0	246.0	6.0
1947	42.6	265.6	6.2
1948	44.1	281.1	6.4
1949	45.3	294.6	6.5
1950	50.4	340.0	6.7

¹ Not adjusted to reflect changes in insured status for (1) workers with combined earnings under coordinated survivor provisions of the old-age and survivors insurance and railroad retirement programs, (2) persons with military service in World War II.

² Deaths among insured workers whose survivors were eligible for sec. 202 benefits represented for the first time in 1940–50 awards, plus estimated number of deaths in 1949–50 to be represented for first time in awards of 1951 or later.

Table 15.—Insured workers: ¹ Estimated number living at beginning of each year, 1946–50, by insured status, sex, and age

[In millions; numbers less than 5,000 not shown; data corrected to June 22, 1951]

Age attained at beginning of year	Fully insured, January 1					Currently insured only, January 1				
	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
Male, total	23.03	24.37	25.73	26.84	27.64	3.58	3.23	3.38	3.30	3.05
Under 25 ²	3.94	4.37	4.75	5.00	5.03	—	—	.01	.01	.01
25–34	6.05	6.29	6.61	6.90	7.20	.72	.64	1.08	1.14	1.03
35–44	5.46	5.64	5.82	5.97	6.08	1.05	.95	.98	1.01	.99
45–54	3.88	4.04	4.21	4.36	4.49	.96	.85	.68	.60	.56
55–64	2.41	2.59	2.75	2.89	2.98	.74	.66	.51	.43	.37
65–74	1.13	1.23	1.32	1.41	1.50	.13	.12	.12	.10	.09
75 and over ²	.17	.21	.26	.31	.36	—	—	—	—	—
Female, total	10.39	11.02	11.56	12.10	12.51	3.30	3.15	2.76	2.61	2.52
Under 25 ²	4.12	4.18	4.20	4.20	4.11	.01	—	—	—	—
25–34	3.13	3.50	3.79	4.03	4.26	1.04	.88	.74	.70	.67
35–44	1.62	1.67	1.74	1.82	1.90	1.16	1.11	.97	.94	.92
45–54	.95	1.02	1.10	1.22	1.32	.74	.75	.66	.61	.59
55–64	.40	.45	.50	.56	.62	.33	.36	.33	.31	.29
65–74	.15	.18	.21	.23	.26	.04	.04	.05	.05	.05
75 and over ²	.01	.02	.03	.03	.04	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Not adjusted to reflect changes in insured status for (1) workers with combined earnings under coordinated survivor provisions of the old-age and survivors insurance and railroad retirement programs, (2) persons with military service in World War II.

² Only persons born after June 30, 1875, who are at least 24½ years of age, can be currently but not fully insured under the 1939 amendments.

Table 16.—Lump-sum payments: Workers and payments represented in lump-sum amounts ¹ awarded in 1950 and average lump-sum amount per worker, by sex, marital status, and time of death of worker and by receipt of concurrent monthly benefit award under initial entitlement

[Based partly on 20-percent sample of workers represented in 1950 awards; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 families in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error. Data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Sex, marital status, and time of death of worker, and receipt of concurrent monthly benefit award	Number of workers	Number of payments	Average primary insurance amount ²	Average lump-sum amount per worker
Total	200,411	209,960	—	—
With lump-sum only awarded, total	188,970	198,509	—	—
With lump-sum and monthly benefit awarded, total	³ 11,441	11,451	—	—
Married male worker	99,064	99,064	—	—
With lump-sum only awarded	87,877	87,877	—	—
With lump-sum and monthly benefit awarded	11,187	11,187	—	—
Nonmarried male worker	70,703	78,661	—	—
With lump-sum only awarded	70,600	78,548	—	—
With lump-sum and monthly benefit awarded	103	113	—	—
Female worker	30,644	32,235	—	—
With lump-sum only awarded	30,493	32,084	—	—
With lump-sum and monthly benefit awarded	151	151	—	—
Death before Sept. 1, 1950	168,776	177,953	\$28.06	\$166.61
Married male worker	75,617	75,617	31.45	188.70
Nonmarried male worker	65,781	73,470	26.65	155.88
Female worker	27,378	28,866	22.05	131.39
Death on or after Sept. 1, 1950	31,635	32,007	49.38	147.81
Married male worker	23,447	23,447	51.53	154.59
With lump-sum only awarded	12,260	12,260	52.20	156.60
With lump-sum and monthly benefit awarded	11,187	11,187	50.81	152.43
Nonmarried male worker	4,922	5,191	47.05	139.55
With lump-sum only awarded	4,819	5,078	46.94	139.24
With lump-sum and monthly benefit awarded	103	113	52.06	153.78
Female worker	3,266	3,369	37.40	111.50
With lump-sum only awarded	3,115	3,218	37.13	110.66
With lump-sum and monthly benefit awarded	151	151	42.93	128.79

¹ Payable with respect to insured workers who died after December 1939 but before September 1950, if no survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for month in which worker died, or with respect to insured workers who died after August 1950 regardless of whether any survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for month in which worker died.

² Before 1950 amendments, average primary benefit amount.

³ This figure is included in the number of deceased workers represented in survivor monthly benefit awards shown in table 28.

Table 17.—Lump-sum payments under section 210 ¹ of the Social Security Act: Deceased veterans represented in awards and amount of lump-sum payments awarded, January-August 1950, under section 210, by eligibility status under section 202 and sex and marital status of veteran

[Excludes cases originally awarded under sec. 202 and later recomputed under sec. 210. Data corrected to July 31, 1951]

Item	Sex and marital status of veteran			
	Total	Married male	Non-married male	Female
Total				
Number of veterans	927	179	729	19
Average primary benefit amount	\$32.89	\$33.18	\$32.81	\$33.07
Average lump-sum payment per veteran	\$185.65	\$199.10	\$182.32	\$196.59
Section 202 benefit payable				
Number of veterans	575	114	453	8
Average primary benefit amount	\$33.25	\$33.52	\$33.16	\$34.01
Average increase in primary benefit amount	\$8.76	\$8.10	\$8.81	\$15.17
Average lump-sum payment per veteran	\$180.35	\$201.11	\$186.24	\$197.92
Average increase in lump-sum payment per veteran	\$47.25	\$48.61	\$46.24	\$84.80
Section 202 benefit not payable				
Number of veterans	352	65	276	11
Average primary benefit amount	\$32.31	\$32.60	\$32.24	\$32.38
Average lump-sum payment per veteran	\$179.61	\$195.50	\$175.29	\$178.35

¹ Similar data for lump-sum payments in case of World War II veterans awarded after August 1950 under section 217 (a) or (b) of the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950 not available.

² Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

Table 18.—Monthly benefits awarded under section 210¹ of the Social Security Act: Deceased veterans represented in monthly benefit awards, beneficiaries, and amount of monthly benefits awarded, January-August 1950, under section 210, by eligibility status under section 202, sex, and marital status of veteran and by family classification of beneficiaries

[Initial² entitlements only. Excludes cases originally awarded under sec. 202 and later recomputed under sec. 210. Data corrected to July 31, 1951]

Item	Total	Marital status of veteran and family classification of beneficiaries			
		Married male veteran		Nonmarried ³ male veteran	
		Widow and 1 or more children	1 or more children	1 or more children	Either or both parents
Total					
Number of veterans.....	330	100	81	37	22
Number of beneficiaries.....	689	469	143	54	23
Average primary benefit amount.....	\$33.06	\$33.14	\$33.71	\$32.73	\$32.92
Average monthly amount per family ⁴	\$48.18	\$29.03	\$23.98	\$17.22	
Section 202 benefits payable					
Number of veterans.....	188	120	43	15	10
Number of beneficiaries.....	406	294	76	25	11
Average primary benefit amount.....	\$33.59	\$33.58	\$33.71	\$33.36	\$33.53
Average increase in primary benefit amount.....	\$9.63	\$9.67	\$9.47	\$11.80	\$6.54
Average monthly amount per family ⁴	\$48.62	\$29.86	\$27.89	\$18.42	
Average increase in monthly amount per family ⁴	\$14.40	\$7.96	\$9.00	\$3.23	
Section 202 benefits not payable					
Number of veterans.....	142	70	38	22	12
Number of beneficiaries.....	283	175	67	29	12
Average primary benefit amount.....	\$32.37	\$32.39	\$32.35	\$32.31	\$32.42
Average monthly amount per family ⁴	\$47.42	\$28.08	\$21.32	\$16.21	

¹ Similar data for benefits in case of World War II veterans awarded after August 1950 under sec. 217 (a) or (b) of the Social Security Act as amended in 1950 not available.

² Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

³ Average family benefit varied according to number of children or parents entitled.

⁴ Average was \$41.46 for widow and 1 child entitled to benefits, \$37.80 for widow and 2 children entitled, and \$66.65 for widow and 3 or more children entitled.

Table 20.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits: Number of monthly benefits¹ awarded in 1950, by type of beneficiary and type of entitlement

[Distribution by type of entitlement based on 20-percent sample. Data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Type of beneficiary	Total	Initial entitlement	Subsequent entitlement
Total.....	962,628	867,974	94,654
Old-age beneficiary.....	567,131	567,131	
Wife, aged 65 or over.....	152,310	96,342	55,968
Wife, under age 65.....	9,646	6,709	2,877
Aged dependent husband.....	812	239	573
Child of old-age beneficiary.....	25,495	24,174	1,321
Child of deceased worker.....	97,146	93,049	4,097
Widowed mother with 1 or more child beneficiaries in her care.....	41,080	37,829	3,260
Divorced wife with 1 or more child beneficiaries in her care.....	12	10	2
Aged widow.....	66,672	40,676	25,996
Aged dependent widower.....	63	63	0
Aged dependent parent.....	2,252	1,692	560

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950, husband's and widower's insurance benefits became payable and the term "primary insurance benefit" was changed to "old-age insurance benefit."

Table 19.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits: Amount and percentage distribution of payments certified in 1950, 1948, and 1946, by type of benefit¹

Type of benefit	1950		1948		1946	
	Amount (in millions)	Percentage distribution	Amount (in millions)	Percentage distribution	Amount (in millions)	Percentage distribution
Total.....	\$1,050.9	100.0	\$575.9	100.0	\$387.7	100.0
Monthly benefits ²	1,018.1	96.9	543.6	94.4	360.4	93.0
Old-age and supplementary.....	718.5	68.4	366.9	63.7	230.3	59.4
Old-age.....	614.8	58.5	312.5	54.3	196.1	50.6
Wife's or husband's.....	96.8	9.2	50.6	8.8	32.0	8.3
Child's.....	6.9	.7	3.8	.7	2.2	.6
Survivors.....	299.7	28.5	176.7	30.7	130.1	33.6
Child's.....	148.0	14.1	88.2	15.3	67.2	17.3
Widow's or widower's.....	95.2	9.1	48.9	8.5	28.6	7.4
Mother's.....	52.6	5.0	37.7	6.5	33.1	8.5
Parent's.....	3.9	.4	2.0	.3	1.2	.3
Lump-sum death payments ³	32.7	3.1	32.3	5.6	27.3	7.0

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950: (1) husband's and widower's insurance benefits became payable; (2) the terms "primary insurance benefit" and "widow's current insurance benefit" were changed to "old-age insur-

ance benefit" and "mother's insurance benefit," respectively.

² Distribution by type of monthly benefit estimated.

³ Excludes payments under the 1935 Act.

Table 21.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits: Monthly benefits in current-payment status¹ at the end of the year, 1940–50, by type of benefit²

[Amounts in thousands; data corrected to July 10, 1951]

Year	Total		Old-age		Wife's or husband's		Child's		Widow's or widower's		Mother's		Parent's	
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
1940	222,488	\$4,070	112,331	\$2,539	29,749	\$361	54,648	\$668	4,437	\$90	20,409	\$402	824	\$11
1941	433,722	7,815	199,966	4,539	57,060	691	117,410	1,432	14,963	302	42,339	826	1,984	26
1942	506,342	10,782	260,129	5,989	76,634	941	172,505	2,112	28,631	577	57,435	1,124	3,008	39
1943	747,816	13,510	306,161	7,171	92,174	1,181	229,230	2,822	46,133	930	70,171	1,384	3,947	52
1944	954,881	17,344	378,471	8,980	115,636	1,460	296,108	3,691	67,806	1,367	89,927	1,781	4,933	65
1945	1,288,107	23,801	518,234	12,538	159,168	2,040	390,134	4,858	93,781	1,893	120,581	2,391	6,209	81
1946	1,642,299	31,081	701,705	17,230	215,984	2,805	461,756	5,804	127,046	2,568	128,410	2,577	7,396	97
1947	1,978,245	38,277	874,724	21,779	269,174	3,545	524,783	6,702	164,309	3,352	135,229	2,764	10,026	135
1948	2,314,557	45,872	1,047,985	26,564	320,928	4,307	581,265	7,549	210,253	4,331	142,223	2,959	11,903	162
1949	2,742,808	56,074	1,285,893	33,437	390,583	5,376	639,437	8,427	261,336	5,442	152,121	3,207	12,438	185
1950	3,477,243	126,857	1,770,984	77,678	508,350	11,995	699,703	19,366	314,189	11,481	160,438	5,801	14,579	535

¹ Benefit in current-payment status is subject to no deduction or only to deduction of fixed amount that is less than the current month's benefit.

² Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950: (1) husband's and widower's insurance benefits became payable; (2) the terms

"primary insurance benefit" and "widow's current insurance benefit" were changed to "old-age insurance benefit" and "mother's insurance benefit," respectively.

Table 22.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits: Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1950, under the 1939 and the 1950 amendments, and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at the end of 1950, by type of benefit¹ and age, sex, and race of beneficiary

[Corrected to May 28, 1951]

Age ² and sex	Awarded * 1950										In current-payment status, ³ Dec. 31, 1950			
	Total		Under 1939 amendments				Under 1950 amendments							
	Total	Non-white ⁴	Total		Nonwhite ⁴		Total		Nonwhite ⁴		Total		Nonwhite ⁴	
	Number	Number	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount						
Old-age benefits														
Total	567,131	31,637	183,223	\$29.03	9,680	\$23.09	383,908	\$33.24	21,957	\$27.49	1,770,984	\$43.86	86,459	\$35.76
65	124,720	4,891	41,860	30.68	1,374	25.58	82,860	39.79	3,507	32.76	114,510	43.57	4,600	36.15
66	99,772	5,375	37,134	30.40	1,712	25.13	62,638	31.73	3,663	27.70	156,067	44.17	7,428	37.00
67	70,327	4,113	19,564	29.92	1,081	24.14	50,763	30.01	3,032	26.41	153,122	44.46	7,365	37.04
68	59,899	4,141	15,500	29.03	1,015	23.73	44,399	28.58	3,126	25.30	156,224	44.28	9,023	36.86
69	46,089	3,030	12,319	28.62	775	22.80	33,770	27.91	2,255	25.03	140,721	44.40	7,452	36.79
70	39,620	2,846	11,259	28.18	767	22.45	28,361	27.78	2,079	24.95	139,534	44.31	7,884	36.39
71	29,613	1,909	9,237	27.84	565	22.09	20,276	27.60	1,344	24.97	127,078	44.48	6,366	36.76
72	21,629	1,320	7,314	27.07	460	20.84	14,315	27.87	860	24.87	118,061	44.19	5,451	36.40
73	15,679	984	6,200	26.55	402	20.88	9,479	28.72	582	24.41	106,317	43.66	5,177	35.22
74	11,126	796	5,209	26.34	357	21.10	5,917	31.79	439	27.13	101,069	43.16	5,015	34.79
75-79	37,607	1,791	13,555	24.98	949	19.03	24,052	48.91	842	36.04	341,426	43.07	16,022	33.85
80 and over	11,150	451	4,072	25.84	223	18.74	7,078	50.52	228	36.39	114,855	43.31	4,676	33.74
Male	443,828	27,385	154,450	30.16	8,819	23.57	280,378	35.32	18,566	28.27	1,468,948	45.67	77,028	36.66
65	97,254	4,192	34,981	31.94	1,244	26.14	62,273	42.51	2,948	34.11	88,478	46.28	3,941	37.57
66	76,771	4,577	31,367	31.58	1,550	25.66	45,404	33.47	3,027	26.57	123,651	46.61	6,449	38.34
67	52,608	3,491	16,332	31.18	963	24.70	36,276	32.17	2,528	27.19	121,739	47.08	6,424	38.24
68	45,401	3,566	13,013	30.23	928	24.30	32,388	30.29	2,638	25.88	126,156	46.62	7,942	38.00
69	35,176	2,630	10,270	29.90	711	23.38	24,906	29.41	1,919	25.53	114,370	46.58	6,555	37.82
70	30,882	2,479	9,420	29.38	707	22.99	21,462	29.08	1,772	25.42	114,472	46.28	7,023	37.34
71	23,291	1,684	7,795	28.92	517	22.48	15,496	28.76	1,167	25.41	105,359	46.37	5,660	37.71
72	17,210	1,136	6,149	28.23	413	21.54	11,061	28.93	723	25.43	98,414	45.96	4,872	37.34
73	12,771	873	5,268	27.56	373	21.29	7,503	29.71	500	24.76	91,175	45.21	4,622	36.03
74	9,190	701	4,442	27.30	326	21.41	4,748	32.94	375	27.83	85,331	44.63	4,489	35.53
75-79	33,065	1,632	11,745	25.69	879	19.37	21,320	30.20	753	27.11	296,098	44.22	14,648	34.09
80 and over	10,209	424	3,668	26.20	208	18.83	6,541	51.22	216	36.75	103,710	43.98	4,394	34.06
Female	123,303	4,252	28,773	22.98	861	18.09	94,530	26.85	3,391	23.23	302,036	35.05	9,431	28.47
65	27,460	689	6,879	24.24	130	20.23	20,587	31.57	559	25.68	26,032	34.36	659	27.72
66	23,001	798	5,767	23.97	162	20.01	17,234	27.14	636	23.57	32,416	34.88	979	28.18
67	17,719	622	3,232	23.55	118	19.58	14,487	24.61	504	22.51	31,383	34.30	941	28.86
68	14,498	575	2,487	22.72	87	17.58	12,011	23.95	488	22.18	30,068	34.49	1,081	28.47
69	10,913	400	2,049	22.21	64	16.33	8,864	23.68	336	22.16	26,351	34.91	807	29.31
70	8,738	367	1,839	21.99	60	16.18	6,899	23.74	307	22.24	25,082	35.31	861	28.64
71	6,222	225	1,442	21.97	48	17.81	4,780	23.85	177	22.09	21,719	35.32	697	29.02
72	4,419	184	1,103	20.94	47	14.74	3,254	24.27	137	21.92	19,647	35.32	579	28.45
73	2,908	111	932	20.86	29	15.56	1,976	24.98	82	22.25	17,142	35.38	555	28.48
74	1,936	93	767	20.79	31	17.87	1,169	27.15	64	23.03	15,738	35.06	526	28.47
75-79	4,542	150	1,810	20.37	70	14.77	2,732	33.79	89	27.03	45,333	35.55	1,374	27.79
80 and over	941	27	404	22.68	15	17.54	537	42.04	12	29.98	11,145	37.08	282	28.75

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 22.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits: Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1950, under the 1939 and the 1950 amendments, and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at the end of 1950, by type of benefit¹ and age, sex, and race of beneficiary—Continued

[Corrected to May 23, 1951]

Age ² and sex	Awarded ³ 1950										In current-payment status, ⁴ Dec. 31, 1950			
	Total		Under 1939 amendments				Under 1950 amendments				Total		Nonwhite ⁴	
	Total	Non-white ⁴	Total		Nonwhite ⁴		Total		Nonwhite ⁴		Total	Nonwhite ⁴	Total	
Number	Number	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Average monthly amount
Wife's benefits														
Total	161,956	5,723	66,685	\$15.02	2,053	\$11.21	95,271	\$19.71	3,670	\$14.47	507,553	\$23.60	14,082	\$18.34
Under 65	9,646	753	—	—	—	—	9,646	13.06	753	9.81	8,865	12.85	711	9.78
Under 35	354	44	—	—	—	—	354	10.35	44	8.45	341	10.32	42	8.28
35-39	492	49	—	—	—	—	492	10.74	49	10.01	456	10.28	49	10.01
40-44	923	99	—	—	—	—	923	10.92	99	8.62	854	10.72	99	8.46
45-49	1,629	149	—	—	—	—	1,629	12.03	149	8.86	1,603	11.71	142	8.64
50-54	2,352	181	—	—	—	—	2,352	13.02	181	9.94	2,180	12.80	168	10.08
55-59	2,805	156	—	—	—	—	2,805	14.24	156	10.72	2,555	14.15	148	10.76
60-64	1,091	75	—	—	—	—	1,091	15.39	75	11.74	976	15.31	69	11.86
65 and over	152,310	4,970	66,685	15.02	2,053	11.21	85,625	20.46	2,917	15.68	498,688	23.79	13,371	18.80
65	45,420	970	21,272	15.12	384	11.49	24,148	23.07	586	17.98	40,064	24.25	897	19.07
66	24,375	871	12,673	15.24	406	11.62	11,702	19.08	465	15.48	52,297	24.31	1,415	19.32
67	16,325	658	6,979	15.33	276	11.47	9,346	18.45	382	14.55	51,478	24.20	1,486	18.82
68	13,262	578	5,326	15.36	203	11.58	7,936	18.14	375	14.32	50,544	24.10	1,584	18.91
69	10,517	429	4,224	15.08	170	10.89	6,293	18.30	259	14.56	46,012	23.90	1,448	19.07
70	9,017	377	3,606	14.89	161	11.07	5,411	18.52	216	14.60	44,396	23.80	1,366	19.00
71	7,088	251	2,806	14.81	101	10.58	4,282	19.20	150	15.08	38,536	23.72	1,060	18.62
72	5,774	190	2,285	14.43	81	10.80	3,489	19.87	109	15.15	34,271	23.59	815	18.61
73	4,686	172	1,771	14.50	77	10.13	2,915	20.84	95	15.44	29,475	23.55	735	18.62
74	3,893	116	1,456	14.32	45	10.88	2,437	21.59	71	16.73	25,903	23.33	611	18.34
75-79	9,752	209	3,503	13.98	129	10.19	6,249	22.73	170	17.25	68,354	23.17	1,590	18.29
80 and over	2,201	59	784	14.03	20	10.76	1,417	23.42	39	16.22	17,268	22.85	364	17.92
Husband's benefits														
Total	812	23	—	—	—	—	812	\$19.97	23	\$15.42	797	\$20.01	23	\$15.42
65-69	257	11	—	—	—	—	257	19.19	11	11.43	257	19.19	11	11.43
70-74	223	5	—	—	—	—	223	19.76	5	18.72	221	19.74	5	18.72
75-79	204	4	—	—	—	—	204	21.06	4	17.78	197	21.24	4	17.78
80 and over	128	3	—	—	—	—	128	20.15	3	21.40	122	20.24	3	21.40
Child's benefits														
Total	122,641	14,473	67,730	\$14.32	8,221	\$11.41	54,911	—	6,252	—	699,703	—	83,071	—
Under 5	21,649	3,228	12,052	13.52	1,859	11.43	9,597	—	1,369	—	60,968	—	8,825	—
5-9	29,027	3,846	16,214	14.06	2,230	11.31	12,813	—	1,616	—	205,110	—	24,434	—
10-14	36,347	4,049	19,427	14.45	2,220	11.36	16,920	—	1,829	—	260,209	—	31,607	—
15 and over	35,618	3,350	20,037	14.87	1,912	11.57	15,581	—	1,438	—	173,416	—	18,805	—
Children of retired workers	25,495	2,665	8,670	14.08	940	11.50	16,825	\$11.22	1,725	\$9.05	46,241	\$17.05	5,601	\$13.80
Under 5	1,763	315	537	12.75	118	11.36	1,226	8.87	197	7.97	2,752	13.93	523	12.47
5-9	3,577	465	1,007	13.40	144	10.90	2,570	9.34	321	7.63	7,408	15.01	1,168	12.50
10-14	8,266	860	2,578	13.86	286	11.19	5,688	10.56	574	8.76	16,619	16.50	1,983	13.46
15 and over	11,889	1,625	4,548	14.50	392	11.99	7,341	12.79	633	10.36	19,462	18.74	1,927	15.31
Children of deceased workers	97,146	11,808	59,060	14.35	7,281	11.40	38,086	27.95	4,527	20.75	653,462	28.43	77,470	21.00
Under 5	19,886	2,913	11,515	13.55	1,741	11.44	8,371	27.01	1,172	20.45	58,216	28.31	8,302	22.04
5-9	25,450	3,381	15,207	14.10	2,086	11.34	10,243	26.72	1,295	20.11	197,702	27.54	23,266	20.44
10-14	28,081	3,189	16,849	14.54	1,934	11.39	11,232	27.82	1,255	20.63	243,590	27.91	29,024	20.17
15 and over	23,729	2,325	15,489	14.98	1,520	11.47	8,240	30.62	805	22.38	153,954	30.44	16,878	22.70

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 22.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits: Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1950, under the 1939 and the 1950 amendments, and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at the end of 1950, by type of benefit¹ and age, sex, and race of beneficiary—Continued

[Corrected to May 23, 1951]

Age ² and sex	Awarded ³ 1950								In current-payment status, ⁴ Dec. 31, 1950			
	Total		Under 1939 amendments			Under 1950 amendments			Total		Nonwhite ⁴	
	Total	Non-white ⁴	Total	Nonwhite ⁴	Total	Nonwhite ⁴	Total	Nonwhite ⁴	Total	Nonwhite ⁴	Total	Nonwhite ⁴
	Number	Number	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
Widow's benefits												
Total.....	66,672	2,062	40,681	\$21.65	1,288	\$16.26	25,901	\$36.89	774	\$29.51	314,126	\$36.54
65.....	22,688	503	12,074	22.61	291	16.62	10,614	38.08	212	31.16	22,042	38.57
66.....	7,942	323	5,816	21.98	230	16.66	2,126	36.85	93	29.51	27,867	38.21
67.....	4,956	229	3,150	22.03	152	16.97	1,806	37.26	77	31.20	27,849	37.96
68.....	4,245	192	2,666	21.90	120	16.68	1,579	36.92	72	28.75	27,786	37.51
69.....	3,817	145	2,379	21.82	89	16.25	1,438	36.64	56	27.21	26,061	37.04
70.....	3,589	140	2,281	21.27	88	15.88	1,308	36.09	52	28.70	25,830	36.56
71.....	3,098	103	1,938	20.95	65	16.97	1,100	36.25	38	27.34	23,372	36.20
72.....	2,811	74	1,706	21.37	38	15.60	1,015	35.90	36	27.95	21,704	36.00
73.....	2,484	64	1,561	20.60	53	14.61	923	35.28	31	28.58	19,529	35.67
74.....	2,308	58	1,473	20.45	35	14.35	835	35.28	23	28.80	18,250	35.32
75-79.....	6,580	106	4,177	19.98	98	14.95	2,403	34.78	68	28.07	54,447	35.05
80 and over....	2,154	45	1,370	19.87	29	14.24	784	33.84	16	31.13	19,360	34.91
Widower's benefits												
Total.....	63	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	63	\$37.23	2	\$42.45	63	\$37.23
65-69.....	35	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	39.78	2	42.45	35	39.78
70-74.....	11	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	36.31	0	-----	11	36.31
75-79.....	12	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	33.86	0	-----	12	33.86
80 and over....	5	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	29.50	0	-----	5	29.50
Mother's benefits												
Total.....	41,101	3,147	24,595	\$22.65	1,864	\$17.43	16,506	\$35.42	1,283	\$26.80	100,438	\$34.24
Under 20.....	285	60	153	19.96	36	18.64	132	35.64	24	29.99	401	34.80
20-24.....	2,083	296	1,219	20.34	181	18.43	864	34.71	115	28.23	4,105	33.25
25-29.....	3,794	420	2,126	20.31	251	17.28	1,668	33.35	169	26.92	12,823	30.67
30-34.....	5,122	485	2,845	21.18	274	17.24	2,277	33.02	211	25.93	20,909	30.41
35-39.....	6,971	575	3,942	22.73	317	17.44	3,020	33.97	258	26.31	26,821	32.14
40-44.....	8,123	474	4,897	23.65	269	17.63	3,226	36.10	205	25.75	32,170	34.82
45-49.....	6,814	387	4,214	23.85	235	17.65	2,600	36.90	152	26.98	30,612	36.49
50-54.....	4,958	296	3,197	23.40	190	16.91	1,761	38.16	106	29.36	25,403	36.63
55-59.....	2,433	118	1,648	22.72	85	16.09	785	38.78	33	31.57	13,439	36.58
60-64.....	490	34	342	21.83	24	15.41	148	36.49	10	24.36	2,565	36.35
65 and over....	28	2	12	22.45	2	25.62	16	37.80	0	0	190	34.75
Parent's benefits												
Total.....	2,252	215	1,420	\$14.65	130	\$12.81	832	\$37.00	85	\$34.10	14,579	\$36.60
65-69.....	907	110	554	13.61	64	12.54	353	35.91	46	33.55	3,441	35.44
70-74.....	468	59	285	14.64	36	13.38	183	38.01	23	33.71	4,120	36.05
75-79.....	398	23	268	15.54	15	12.48	130	39.98	8	35.59	3,448	36.89
80 and over....	479	23	313	15.73	15	12.94	166	40.83	8	36.83	3,570	38.45
Male.....	370	42	238	14.00	28	13.79	132	36.49	14	34.39	2,552	35.45
65-69.....	135	20	90	13.61	13	13.12	45	33.49	7	38.00	504	34.77
70-74.....	84	12	52	13.80	8	15.02	32	36.27	4	27.40	685	35.35
75-79.....	58	5	37	14.52	3	13.64	21	38.70	2	32.60	652	34.65
80 and over....	93	5	59	14.44	4	13.58	34	39.31	1	40.70	711	37.03
Female.....	1,882	173	1,182	14.78	102	12.55	700	38.27	71	34.04	12,027	36.95
65-69.....	772	90	464	13.61	51	12.40	308	36.26	39	32.76	2,937	35.55
70-74.....	384	47	233	14.82	28	12.91	151	38.37	19	35.04	3,435	36.18
75-79.....	340	18	231	15.70	12	12.20	109	40.22	6	36.58	2,796	37.48
80 and over....	386	18	254	16.03	11	12.71	132	41.23	7	36.27	2,859	38.81

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950: (1) husband's and widower's insurance benefits became payable; (2) the terms "primary insurance benefit" and "widow's current insurance benefit" were changed to "old-age insurance benefit" and "mother's insurance benefit," respectively.

² Age at birthday in 1950.

³ Without adjustment for changes in number or amount, terminations, or payments withheld at time of award.

⁴ Mexican included with white.

⁵ Beneficiaries actually receiving benefits.

⁶ Average monthly amounts for combined child's benefits awarded under the 1950 amendments and in current-payment status on Dec. 31, 1950, are not meaningful and therefore are not shown.

Table 23.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits: Number and monthly amount of benefits terminated in 1950, under the 1939 and the 1950 amendments, by type of benefit¹ and reason for termination

[Corrected to July 10, 1951]

Reason for termination	Total		Old-age		Wife's or husband's		Child's		Widow's or widower's		Mother's		Parent's	
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
Total ²	266,615		98,280		51,200		69,062		13,642		33,313		1,118	
Death of beneficiary	130,603		98,201		17,831		600		12,067		841		1,063	
Death of husband	31,148				31,148									
Marriage, remarriage, divorce, or adoption of beneficiary	18,802				151		5,052		831		12,754		14	
Marriage, death, or adoption of last entitled child	999										999			
Attainment of age 18 by beneficiary	62,606						62,606							
Attainment of age 18 by last entitled child	18,767				229						18,538			
Entitlement to equal or larger benefits	2,780				1,800		285		645		24		26	
Entitlement to other benefit based on military service or entitlement to annuity payable by Railroad Retirement Board	544						365		79		94		6	
Other	366		79		41		154		20		63		9	
Under 1939 amendments	192,905	\$3,754,721	68,206	\$1,783,332	34,743	\$472,281	54,705	\$751,047	9,105	\$183,026	25,460	\$554,107	776	\$10,928
Death of beneficiary	90,446	2,145,817	68,158	1,782,237	12,297	167,368	383	4,867	8,256	108,298	612	12,627	740	10,420
Death of husband	21,817	298,615			21,817	298,615								
Marriage, remarriage, divorce, or adoption of beneficiary	12,958	240,142			105	1,292	3,334	40,586	540	11,102	8,969	187,008	10	151
Marriage, death, or adoption of last entitled child	694	13,852									694	13,852		
Attainment of age 18 by beneficiary	50,325	698,170					50,325	698,170						
Attainment of age 18 by last entitled child	15,032	337,606									15,032	337,606		
Entitlement to equal or larger benefits	985	9,938			496	4,623	224	2,297	235	2,479	17	389	13	180
Entitlement to other benefit based on military service	149	2,735					104	1,679	0	0	42	1,008	3	48
Entitlement to annuity payable by Railroad Retirement Board	328	3,607					223	2,109	60	559	43	612	2	27
Other	261	4,239	48	1,693	28	383	112	1,336	14	288	51	1,005	8	132
Under 1950 amendments	73,620	\$2,589,690	30,074	\$1,368,225	16,457	\$380,291	14,357	\$402,167	4,537	\$155,573	7,853	\$271,138	342	\$12,296
Death of beneficiary	40,157	1,661,360	30,043	1,366,954	5,534	132,014	217	5,800	3,811	136,439	229	8,375	323	11,778
Death of husband	9,331	221,380			9,331	221,380								
Marriage, remarriage, divorce, or adoption of beneficiary	5,844	172,018			46	1,030	1,718	42,837	291	10,305	3,785	117,687	4	159
Marriage, death, or adoption of last entitled child	305	10,490									305	10,490		
Attainment of age 18 by beneficiary	12,281	350,038					12,281	350,038						
Attainment of age 18 by last entitled child	3,735	136,949			229	3,345					3,506	133,604		
Entitlement to equal or larger benefits	1,795	32,368			1,304	22,234	61	1,490	410	8,097	7	264	13	283
Entitlement to other benefit based on military service or entitlement to annuity payable by Railroad Retirement Board	67	1,948					38	1,019	19	552	9	335	1	42
Other	105	3,139	31	1,271	13	288	42	983	6	180	12	383	1	34

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950: (1) husband's and widower's insurance benefits became payable; (2) the terms "primary insurance benefit" and "widow's current insurance benefit" were changed to "old-age insurance benefit" and "mother's insurance benefit," respectively.

² Combined monthly amounts for benefits terminated under the 1939 and 1950 amendments are not meaningful and therefore are not shown.

Table 24.—Old-age benefit¹ awards: Number, percentage distribution, and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in 1950 under the 1950 amendments, by eligibility status,² age, and sex of beneficiary

[Based partly on a 20-percent sample; data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Age ³	Total			Male			Female		
	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount
Total									
Total...	383,908	100	\$33.24	289,378	100	\$35.32	94,530	100	\$26.85
65-69.....	274,430	71	32.87	201,247	70	35.02	73,183	77	26.94
70-74.....	78,348	20	28.17	60,270	21	29.35	18,078	19	24.22
75 and over.	31,130	8	49.27	27,861	10	50.44	3,269	3	39.33
New eligibles									
Total...	258,714	100	25.36	185,410	100	26.32	73,304	100	22.93
65-69.....	201,428	78	26.37	141,974	77	27.58	59,454	81	23.47
70-74.....	56,671	22	21.77	42,938	23	22.14	13,733	19	20.60
75 and over.	615	(1)	28.00	408	(1)	28.94	117	(1)	24.49
1939 eligibles									
Total...	125,194	100	49.51	103,968	100	51.37	21,226	100	40.39
65-69.....	73,002	58	50.80	59,273	57	52.84	13,729	65	42.00
70-74.....	21,677	17	44.90	17,332	17	47.22	4,345	20	35.65
75 and over.	30,515	24	49.70	27,363	26	50.83	3,152	15	39.88

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950, the term "primary insurance benefit" was changed to "old-age insurance benefit."

² "1939 eligibles" are persons who had sufficient quarters of coverage to qualify for old-age benefits under the insured-status provisions in the 1939 amendments; "new eligibles" are persons who qual-

fied for old-age benefits solely as a result of the liberalized insured-status provisions in the 1950 amendments.

³ Age at birthday in 1950.

⁴ Only persons reaching their seventy-fifth birthday during July-December 1950 can qualify as "new eligibles."

⁵ Less than 0.5 percent.

Table 25.—Old-age benefits¹ in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of benefits in current-payment status at the end of 1950, by eligibility status,² amount of monthly benefit, and sex of beneficiary

[Based on 20-percent sample; data corrected to Aug. 9, 1951]

Old-age benefit amount	Total			Male			Female		
	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles
Total number.....	1,770,984	1,517,257	253,727	1,465,948	1,285,336	180,612	302,036	228,921	73,115
Total percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$20.00.....	13.5	6.2	57.2	10.7	5.1	50.5	27.2	12.4	73.6
20.10-24.90.....	4.2	3.2	10.4	3.5	2.6	10.6	7.4	6.6	9.9
25.00-29.90.....	4.3	3.6	8.3	3.8	3.0	9.2	6.9	7.2	6.3
30.00-34.90.....	5.7	5.3	8.4	5.1	4.4	9.7	8.7	9.9	5.0
35.00-39.90.....	8.5	8.6	7.8	8.0	7.8	9.7	10.7	13.1	2.1
40.00-44.90.....	12.2	13.4	5.3	11.8	12.5	6.8	14.2	18.2	1.6
45.00-49.90.....	11.8	13.5	1.3	12.0	13.4	1.7	10.8	14.1	.3
50.00-54.90.....	13.1	15.2	.6	14.2	16.1	.7	8.0	10.5	.2
55.00-59.90.....	12.3	14.3	.3	14.1	16.0	.4	3.8	5.0	.1
60.00-64.90.....	8.8	10.2	.3	10.3	11.7	.4	1.5	1.9	(1)
65.00-68.50.....	5.5	6.4	.2	6.5	7.4	.3	.8	1.0	(1)

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950, the term "primary insurance benefit" was changed to "old-age insurance benefit."

² "1939 eligibles" are persons who had sufficient quarters of coverage to qualify for old-age benefits

under the insured-status provisions in the 1939 amendments; "new eligibles" are persons who qualified for old-age benefits solely as a result of the liberalized insured-status provisions in the 1950 amendments.

³ Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 26.—Old-age benefit¹ awards: Percentage distribution of benefits awarded in 1950 under the 1950 amendments, by eligibility status,² amount of monthly benefit, and sex of beneficiary

[Based partly on a 20-percent sample; data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Amount of monthly benefit	Total		
	Total	Male	Female
Total			
Total number.....	383,908	289,378	94,530
Total percent.....	100	100	100
\$20.00.....	41	34	60
20.10-29.90.....	14	14	15
30.00-39.90.....	14	15	11
40.00-49.90.....	12	13	9
50.00-59.90.....	11	13	5
60.00-68.50.....	9	11	1
New eligibles			
Total number.....	258,714	185,410	73,304
Total percent.....	100	100	100
\$20.00.....	57	50	73
20.10-29.90.....	19	20	16
30.00-39.90.....	16	20	8
40.00-49.90.....	7	9	2
50.00-59.90.....	1	1	(1)
60.00-68.50.....	(1)	1	(1)
1939 eligibles			
Total number.....	125,194	103,968	21,226
Total percent.....	100	100	100
\$20.00.....	7	6	14
20.10-29.90.....	5	4	11
30.00-39.90.....	10	8	19
40.00-49.90.....	22	20	32
50.00-59.90.....	31	33	20
60.00-68.50.....	25	30	4

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950, the term "primary insurance benefit" was changed to "old-age insurance benefit."

² "1939 eligibles" are persons who had sufficient quarters of coverage to qualify for old-age benefits under the insured-status provisions in the 1939 amendments; "new eligibles" are persons who qualified for old-age benefits solely as a result of the liberalized insured-status provisions in the 1950 amendments.

³ Less than 0.5 percent.

Table 27.—Family benefits in current-payment status: Number of families and beneficiaries in receipt of benefits and average monthly benefit in current-payment status at end of 1950, by family group and eligibility status of retired worker

[Based partly on 20-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 families in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error. Data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Sex and eligibility status ¹ of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Number of families (in thousands)	Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	Average monthly amount per family	Sex and eligibility status ¹ of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Number of families (in thousands)	Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	Average monthly amount per family
Total	2,472.0	3,477.2		Worker and 2 or more children	8.2	25.5	80.10
Retired worker families				1939 eligibles	7.7	23.6	82.30
1939 eligibles	1,771.0	2,325.6		New eligibles	.5	1.9	48.50
New eligibles	1,517.2	2,021.5		Worker, wife aged 65 or over, and 1 or more children	.5	1.4	91.90
Worker only	253.7	304.1	\$42.20	1939 eligibles	.4	1.3	94.10
1939 eligibles	1,239.7	1,239.7		New eligibles	(3)	.1	65.90
New eligibles	1,027.3	1,027.3		Worker, wife under age 65, and 1 or more children	8.5	30.5	66.20
Male	212.4	212.4	25.10	1939 eligibles	3.6	12.7	91.90
1939 eligibles	938.5	938.5	44.60	New eligibles	4.8	17.8	48.20
Female	301.2	301.2	34.80	Survivor families	701.0	1,151.7	
1939 eligibles	228.2	228.2	38.80	Aged widow	314.0	314.0	36.50
New eligibles	73.0	73.0	22.40	Aged dependent widower	.1	.1	37.20
Worker and wife aged 65 or over	498.2	906.5	71.70	Widowed mother only ²	2.2	2.2	37.10
1939 eligibles	465.6	927.2	74.10	Widowed mother and 1 child	82.1	164.2	76.90
New eligibles	34.6	69.2	39.20	Widowed mother and 2 children	52.6	157.9	93.90
Worker and wife under age 65 ²	.4	.8	57.70	Widowed mother and 3 or more children	32.7	136.2	92.40
1939 eligibles	.2	.4	81.30	Divorced wife and 1 or more children	(3)	(3)	90.60
New eligibles	.2	.4	32.90	1 child only	114.5	114.5	35.20
Worker and aged dependent husband	.8	1.6	61.20	2 children	46.6	93.3	60.00
1939 eligibles	.7	1.4	64.90	3 children	18.2	54.7	75.90
New eligibles	.1	.2	54.20	4 or more children	24.5	100.1	83.90
Worker and 1 child	14.8	29.5	70.50	1 aged dependent parent	12.5	12.5	36.80
1939 eligibles	13.8	27.5	72.90	2 aged dependent parents	1.0	2.0	72.40
New eligibles	1.0	2.0	38.30				

¹ "1939 eligibles" are persons who had sufficient quarters of coverage to qualify for old-age benefits under the insured-status provisions in the 1939 amendments; "new eligibles" are persons who qualified for old-age benefits solely as a result

of the liberalized insured-status provisions in the 1950 amendments.

² Benefits of child or children were being withheld.

³ Less than .00.

Table 28.—Family benefit awards: Workers and beneficiaries represented in survivor monthly benefit awards in 1950 under the 1939 and the 1950 amendments and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by sex and marital status of deceased worker and family classification of beneficiaries

[Initial entitlements only. Based on 20-percent sample of workers represented in 1950 awards; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error. Data corrected to Aug. 10, 1951]

Sex and marital status of deceased worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total		Under 1939 amendments				Under 1950 amendments			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary benefit amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Total	92,534	173,319	57,538	106,796	\$29.43		34,906	66,523	\$50.89	
Married male worker										
Aged widow	86,593	164,371	53,870	101,328	29.63	\$34.15	32,723	63,043	51.23	\$62.44
Widowed mother only ¹	40,645	40,645	25,160	25,160	28.65	21.32	15,485	15,485	49.51	36.53
Widowed mother and 1 child	852	852	567	567	28.13	21.08	285	285	50.96	36.95
Widowed mother and 2 children	17,999	35,998	11,082	22,164	31.82	39.76	6,917	13,834	53.97	80.80
Widowed mother and 3 or more children	11,778	35,334	7,587	22,761	31.32	54.80	4,191	12,573	54.70	103.43
Divorced wife and 1 or more children	7,231	31,177	3,908	15,965	29.93	² 59.45	3,323	15,212	51.53	² 101.36
1 child only	2,025	2,925	1,789	1,789	26.39	13.68	1,136	1,136	47.84	35.88
2 children	1,168	2,336	1,470	1,470	27.51	27.51	433	806	49.53	61.91
3 children	985	2,935	756	2,268	28.29	42.43	229	687	40.57	78.55
4 or more children	3,000	12,124	2,286	9,184	27.80	² 55.02	714	2,940	49.22	² 93.86
Nonmarried ² male worker										
1 child only	4,030	6,325	2,571	3,991	28.26	21.43	1,459	2,334	49.13	48.40
2 children	1,645	1,645	1,069	1,069	27.13	14.09	576	576	46.97	35.23
3 children	635	1,270	404	808	27.03	27.03	231	462	49.76	62.20
4 or more children	311	933	197	591	27.77	² 41.65	114	342	46.91	79.47
1 aged dependent parent	278	1,238	166	751	27.42	² 54.43	110	487	42.71	² 75.19
2 aged dependent parents	1,087	1,087	698	698	30.97	15.44	389	389	53.66	39.33
Female worker	1,911	2,623	1,097	1,477	22.49	14.68	814	1,146	40.49	36.84
Aged dependent widower	63	63	576	576	² 20.71	11.54	576	576	55.05	57.83
1 child only	952	952	576	576	20.71	11.54	576	576	37.69	28.27
2 children	306	618	150	300	18.21	18.21	156	312	55.06	43.83
3 children	118	354	50	150	19.28	² 28.92	68	204	52.76	53.43
4 or more children	46	169	36	149	14.17	² 28.50	10	40	50.40	² 82.70
1 aged dependent parent	399	399	268	268	30.01	14.44	131	131	50.63	38.02
2 aged dependent parents	37	54	17	34	29.18	² 22.24	10	20	48.90	73.40

¹ Child or children had been entitled to child's benefits before death of old-age beneficiary. Since such entitlement was not terminated by death of old-age beneficiary, no child's survivor benefit was awarded under initial entitlement.

² Average varied according to number of persons entitled.

³ Single, widowed, divorced and unknown marital status.

Table 29.—Family benefit awards: Workers and beneficiaries represented in monthly benefit awards to retired workers and their dependents in 1950 under the 1939 and the 1950 amendments and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by eligibility status, sex, and marital status of worker and family classification of beneficiaries

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 20-percent sample of workers represented in 1950 awards; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error. Data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Sex, marital status, and eligibility status ¹ of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total		Under 1939 amendments				Under 1950 amendments			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary benefit amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Total	567,131	694,655	183,223	224,806	\$29.03		383,908	460,849	\$33.24	
Married male worker										
1939 eligibles	307,086	432,364	112,163	153,132	30.97	\$36.48	194,923	270,232	36.40	\$43.64
New eligibles	184,742	259,404	112,163	153,132	30.97	\$36.48	72,579	106,272	52.56	64.04
Worker only	122,344	172,960					122,344	172,960	26.88	31.60
1939 eligibles	106,242	196,242	73,205	73,205	31.20	31.20	123,037	123,037	35.76	35.76
New eligibles	114,759	114,759	73,205	73,205	31.20	31.20	41,554	41,554	52.63	52.63
Worker and wife aged 65 or over	96,238	192,476	33,579	67,158	30.71	45.99	62,659	125,318	38.11	56.97
1939 eligibles	61,813	123,626	33,579	67,158	30.71	45.99	28,234	56,468	52.63	78.55
New eligibles	34,425	68,850					34,425	68,850	26.21	39.27
Worker and 1 or more children	7,733	18,738	5,325	12,607	29.55	* 49.08	2,408	6,131	42.51	* 68.50
1939 eligibles	6,869	16,402	5,325	12,607	29.55	* 49.08	1,544	3,795	51.24	* 82.40
New eligibles	864	2,336					864	2,336	26.92	* 45.65
Worker, wife under age 65, and 1 or more children	6,709	24,506					6,709	24,506	31.09	* 56.08
1939 eligibles	1,222	4,380					1,222	4,380	49.85	* 93.50
New eligibles	5,547	20,216					5,547	20,216	26.97	* 48.03
Worker, wife aged 65 or over, and 1 or more children	104	312	54	162	* 27.20	* 52.57	50	150	45.54	* 84.46
1939 eligibles	79	237	54	162	* 27.20	* 52.57	25	75	49.79	* 114.52
New eligibles	25	75					25	75	30.98	* 84.40
Nonmarried ² male worker	130,742	138,714	42,287	42,901	28.00	28.21	94,455	95,813	33.01	33.22
1939 eligibles	73,676	74,749	42,287	42,901	28.00	28.21	31,389	31,848	48.65	48.96
New eligibles	63,066	63,965					63,066	63,965	25.24	25.39
Worker only	135,288	135,288	41,703	41,703	27.99	27.99	93,495	93,495	33.00	
1939 eligibles	72,855	72,855	41,703	41,703	27.99	27.99	31,062	31,062	45.64	
New eligibles	62,433	62,433					62,433	62,433	25.23	
Worker and 1 or more children	1,454	3,426	494	1,108	* 28.94	* 46.91	960	2,318	33.78	* 53.92
1939 eligibles	821	1,804	494	1,108	* 28.94	* 46.91	587	786	48.64	* 78.56
New eligibles	633	1,332					633	1,332	26.11	* 41.19
Female worker	123,303	123,577	28,773	28,773	22.98	22.98	94,530	94,804	26.85	26.90
1939 eligibles	49,909	50,136	28,773	28,773	22.98	22.98	21,236	21,363	40.39	40.52
New eligibles	73,304	73,441					73,304	73,441	22.93	
Worker only	123,029	123,029	28,773	28,773	22.98	22.98	94,256	94,256	26.84	
1939 eligibles	49,862	49,862	28,773	28,773	22.98	22.98	21,089	21,089	40.38	40.38
New eligibles	73,167	73,167					73,167	73,167	22.93	
Worker and aged dependent husband	239	478					239	478	33.49	* 50.25
1939 eligibles	127	254					127	254	43.19	* 64.81
New eligibles	112	224					112	224	22.49	* 33.71
Worker and 1 or more children	35	70	0	0	0	0	35	70	21.66	* 32.57
1939 eligibles	10	20	0	0	0	0	10	20	31.80	* 33.80
New eligibles	25	50					25	50	21.60	* 32.40

¹ "1939 eligibles" are persons who had sufficient quarters of coverage to qualify for old-age benefits under the insured-status provisions in the 1939 amendments; "new eligibles" are persons who qualified for old-age benefits solely as a result of the liberalized insured-status provisions in the 1950 amendments.

² Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

³ Average varied according to number of persons entitled.

Table 30.—Family benefits in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of retired worker families by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of 1950 and by eligibility status ¹ of retired worker

[Based on 20-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents; data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Monthly family benefit amount	Retired worker only						Retired worker and wife aged 65 or over			Retired worker and 1 child			Retired worker, wife under age 65, and 1 child		
	Male			Female											
	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles
Total number ²	938,515	799,103	139,412	301,164	298,166	72,998	498,225	463,617	34,608	14,771	13,760	1,011	5,470	2,578	2,892
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$20.00	12.0	5.3	50.0	27.3	12.5	73.6									
20.10-24.90	3.9	2.7	10.7	7.4	6.6	9.8									
25.00-29.90	4.1	3.2	9.2	6.9	7.2	6.3									
30.00-34.90	5.5	4.7	9.9	8.7	9.9	5.0	* 10.0	* 6.3	* 60.0	* 9.0	* 5.2	* 61.1			
35.00-39.90	8.3	8.1	9.7	10.7	13.2	3.2	2.1	1.7	6.6	1.8	1.5	6.4			
40.00-44.90	12.3	13.2	7.0	14.2	18.2	1.6	2.1	1.8	5.9	2.3	1.9	7.4	* 36.5	* 6.8	* 60.6
45.00-49.90	12.2	14.0	1.8	10.8	14.1	.3	2.7	2.4	5.8	2.7	2.6	3.4	3.7	1.5	5.5
50.00-54.90	13.9	16.2	.7	8.0	10.5	.2	3.6	3.4	6.0	3.9	3.7	7.4	4.8	2.3	6.7
55.00-59.90	13.1	15.4	.4	3.8	5.0	.1	5.8	5.7	6.7	6.3	6.2	7.4	6.5	5.3	7.4
60.00-64.90	9.3	10.8	.4	1.4	1.9	(n)	7.5	7.7	4.6	9.2	9.4	5.4	7.5	7.0	7.9
65.00-69.90 ¹²	5.5	6.4	.3	.8	1.0	(n)	7.2	7.6	1.7	9.1	9.7	.5	5.8	6.2	5.5
70.00-74.90							7.9	8.4	.8	8.9	9.5	.5	4.8	6.6	3.4
75.00-79.90							9.2	9.9	.5	9.3	10.0	(n)	3.9	7.4	1.0
80.00-84.90							10.9	11.7	.2	12.0	12.9	(n)	1.1	2.3	.2
85.00-89.90							10.3	11.1	.4	10.2	11.0	(n)	.9	1.9	(n)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 30.—Family benefits in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of retired worker families by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of 1950 and by eligibility status¹ of retired worker—Continued
 [Based on 20-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents; data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Monthly family benefit amount	Retired worker only						Retired worker and wife aged 65 or over			Retired worker and 1 child			Retired worker, wife under age 65, and 1 child		
	Male			Female											
	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles	Total	1939 eligibles	New eligibles
90.00-94.99							8.6	9.2	.3	7.3	7.8	(11)	1.0	2.3	(12)
95.00-99.99							7.1	7.6	.2	5.3	5.7	(12)	2.4	5.1	.2
100.00-104.99 ¹⁴							5.2	5.5	.1	2.7	2.9	.5	1.0	2.1	(12)
105.00-109.99													1.5	3.4	(12)
110.00-114.99													2.9	9.7	.5
115.00-119.99													4.8	10.4	.2
120.00-124.99													4.4	9.1	.5
125.00-129.99													3.4	7.2	.3
130.00-134.99													1.4	3.2	(12)
135.00-137.10													1.8	4.0	(12)
Average monthly amount per family	\$44.60	\$47.80	\$26.60	\$34.80	\$38.80	\$22.40	\$71.70	\$74.10	\$39.20	\$70.50	\$72.90	\$38.30	\$68.40	\$92.40	\$49.00

¹ "1939 eligibles" are persons who had sufficient quarters of coverage to qualify for old-age benefits under the insured-status provisions in the 1939 amendments; "new eligibles" are persons who qualified for old-age benefits solely as a result of the liberalized insured-status provisions in the 1950 amendments.

² Families with retired worker and wife under age 65 only (benefits of child or children were being withheld); with retired worker and husband; with retired worker, wife aged 65 or over, and 1 or more children; with retired worker and 2 or more children; or with retired worker, wife under age 65, and 2 or more children are not shown because there are too few cases in sample.

³ 8.1 percent at \$30 minimum.

⁴ 4.8 percent at \$30 minimum.

⁵ 52.6 percent at \$30 minimum.

⁶ 7.2 percent at \$30 minimum.

⁷ 3.6 percent at \$30 minimum.

⁸ 56.7 percent at \$30 minimum.

⁹ 32.3 percent at \$40 minimum.

¹⁰ 5.3 percent at \$40 minimum.

¹¹ 54.2 percent at \$40 minimum.

¹² Less than 0.05 percent.

¹³ For retired worker only families, the maximum is \$68.50.

¹⁴ For retired worker and wife aged 65 or over and retired worker and 1 child families, the maximum is \$102.80.

Table 31.—Family benefits in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of survivor beneficiary families by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of 1950
 [Based on 20-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents; data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Monthly family benefit amount	Widowed mother and children			Children only				Aged widow	I aged parent
	1 child	2 children	3 or more children	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 or more children		
Total number ¹	82,075	52,625	32,655	114,543	46,629	18,232	24,455	313,950	12,545
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than \$15.00				2				1.2	.5
\$15.00-19.99				7.9				7.6	3.9
20.00-24.99				5.5	2			4.3	3.2
25.00-29.99	1			11.5	6.4			8.8	9.2
30.00-34.99	3.6			18.7	2.3			15.5	19.9
35.00-39.99	1.2			21.1	3.1	7.0		20.2	22.4
40.00-44.99	1.5	6.1	8.4	22.7	4.9	4.2	11.9	21.6	28.5
45.00-49.99	1.9	1.4	1.8	10.2	7.0	3.1	2.9	15.5	10.7
50.00-54.99	2.9	2.3	2.8	12.2	9.9	4.2	3.5	5.3	1.7
55.00-59.99	4.9	2.6	3.2	9.7	4.1	4.5			
60.00-64.99	7.0	5.5	5.8	10.6	8.4	7.4			
65.00-69.99	6.8	6.2	7.5	13.3	8.8	7.7			
70.00-74.99	8.5	6.6	7.6	17.6	8.1	8.9			
75.00-79.99	10.6	8.3	9.4	9.5	9.9	9.4			
80.00-84.99	12.4	3.4	3.7	4.9	4.0	3.7			
85.00-89.99	13.7	3.1	3.0	4.7	2.8	2.9			
90.00-94.99	10.5	2.9	3.3		7.2	3.3			
95.00-99.99	8.6	3.5	3.5		10.7	3.2			
100.00-104.99	15.7	3.3	3.2		8.8	3.1			
105.00-109.99			3.1		4.6	3.2			
110.00-114.99			8.5	4.4	2.7	3.4			
115.00-119.99			9.9	3.9	1.3	3.7			
120.00-124.99			8.2	4.1		(9) (?)	3.6		
125.00-129.99			6.7	3.1			2.5		
130.00-134.99			5.3	3.1			2.1		
135.00-139.99		3.0	2.6				3.4		
140.00-144.99			2.2				3.2		
145.00-149.99			2.3				1.2		
150.00			8.1				1.3		
Average monthly amount per family	\$76.90	\$93.90	\$92.40	\$35.20	\$60.00	\$75.90	\$83.90	\$36.50	\$36.80

¹ Families with widower, with widowed mother only, with divorced wife and 1 or more children, or with 2 parents are not shown because there are too few cases in sample.

² Widow's or parent's benefit reduced to less than \$15 by old-age benefit to which widow or parent was concurrently entitled.

³ \$61.40 maximum possible.

⁴ \$85.80 maximum possible.

⁵ \$102.80 maximum possible.

⁶ \$120.00 maximum possible.

⁷ Less than 0.05 percent.

⁸ \$137.20 maximum possible.

Table 32.—Individual beneficiaries and benefits: Number and monthly amount of benefits in current-payment status at end of 1950 and amount of monthly benefits¹ (old-age, supplementary, and survivor) and lump-sum payments certified in 1950, by State

[In thousands; distribution by State estimated; data corrected to July 31, 1951]

State	Benefits in current-payment status, Dec. 31, 1950		Amount of payments certified in 1950				
	Number	Monthly amount	Total	Monthly benefits ²			Lump-sum payments ³
				Old-age	Supplementary	Survivor	
Total	3,477.2	126,857	1,050,884	614,756	103,716	209,672	32,740
Alabama	50.8	1,484	12,169	5,895	913	5,029	332
Alaska	1.7	452	288	18	131	15	
Arizona	13.7	474	3,785	2,015	315	1,324	101
Arkansas	26.6	747	5,775	3,112	468	2,050	145
California	274.8	10,537	88,110	56,595	8,981	19,991	2,543
Colorado	27.2	955	7,703	4,609	780	2,110	204
Connecticut	65.7	2,717	23,467	14,525	2,539	5,700	703
Delaware	8.1	309	2,618	1,559	267	708	84
District of Columbia	13.1	474	3,908	2,223	313	1,278	184
Florida	73.9	2,642	19,794	12,639	2,165	4,546	444
Georgia	49.6	1,432	11,564	5,501	828	4,864	371
Hawaii	8.3	270	2,318	1,319	148	793	58
Idaho	10.3	332	2,559	1,495	230	761	73
Illinois	219.7	8,469	70,891	41,953	7,035	19,183	2,720
Indiana	100.6	3,595	29,586	17,256	3,078	8,379	873
Iowa	45.9	1,517	12,091	7,076	1,315	3,384	316
Kansas	34.0	1,104	8,815	5,214	963	2,390	248
Kentucky	53.9	1,667	13,659	6,849	1,135	5,331	344
Louisiana	39.7	1,225	9,934	5,085	745	3,801	303
Maine	31.2	1,096	8,906	5,637	904	2,221	204
Maryland	48.9	1,778	14,712	7,992	1,293	4,832	595
Massachusetts	166.1	6,537	54,782	34,121	5,871	13,284	1,506
Michigan	153.0	5,872	48,723	26,936	4,843	18,289	1,655
Minnesota	55.0	1,903	15,933	9,543	1,653	4,308	449
Mississippi	21.2	570	4,392	2,055	319	1,590	128
Missouri	85.3	3,013	24,495	14,754	2,471	6,501	769
Montana	11.2	386	3,004	1,760	269	964	101
Nebraska	19.1	624	5,039	2,976	528	1,408	127
Nevada	3.4	125	1,029	644	65	281	39
New Hampshire	19.0	691	5,931	3,821	628	1,336	146
New Jersey	141.4	5,671	48,353	28,864	5,119	12,689	1,681
New Mexico	7.4	219	1,686	761	113	768	44
New York	405.0	15,823	132,888	81,301	13,341	33,618	4,628
North Carolina	57.4	1,660	13,521	6,274	995	5,804	448
North Dakota	5.0	153	1,176	649	104	390	33
Ohio	220.8	8,419	70,221	40,561	7,499	19,907	2,254
Oklahoma	34.1	1,074	8,330	4,542	739	2,862	187
Oregon	44.0	1,621	13,245	8,535	1,405	2,976	329
Pennsylvania	313.9	12,107	102,705	59,702	10,303	29,510	3,190
Puerto Rico	.3	8	51	13	1	33	4
Rhode Island	28.7	1,113	9,581	6,057	1,054	2,212	258
South Carolina	29.2	808	6,511	2,771	428	3,069	243
South Dakota	6.7	213	1,653	896	162	549	46
Tennessee	49.7	1,479	11,771	5,819	885	4,728	339
Texas	104.1	3,270	25,923	12,883	2,021	10,144	875
Utah	12.4	423	3,385	1,673	319	1,297	96
Vermont	10.5	365	3,067	1,858	320	822	67
Virgin Islands	(*)	1	5	3	(*)	2	(*)
Virginia	55.0	1,760	14,615	7,363	1,138	5,641	473
Washington	66.5	2,549	20,909	13,666	2,198	4,494	551
West Virginia	52.3	1,774	14,905	7,373	1,218	6,009	305
Wisconsin	80.4	2,946	24,383	14,283	2,646	6,683	771
Wyoming	4.3	152	1,261	787	106	333	35
Foreign	13.8	551	4,335	2,675	492	1,065	103

¹ Effective Sept. 1, 1950, under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950, husband's and widow's insurance benefits became payable and the term "primary insurance benefit" was changed to "old-age insurance benefit."

² Distribution by type estimated. Supplementary benefits are paid to entitled wives and dependent husbands and to children of retired (old-age) beneficiaries. Survivor benefits are paid to the following survivors of deceased insured workers: aged widows, aged dependent widowers, widowed mothers or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, or dependent aged parents.

³ Payable with respect to insured workers who died after December 1939 but before September 1950, if no survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for month in which worker died, or with respect to insured workers who died after August 1950 regardless of whether any survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for month in which worker died.

^a Less than 50.

^b Less than \$500.

Table 33.—Workers with wage credits, annual data: Estimated number of workers and median wage, by State of last employment, 1948

[Based on 1-percent sample. Adjusted to include workers and wage credits reported too late for inclusion in tabulations. Data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951.]

State	Number ¹ of workers (in thousands)	Median wage	Total	49,015	\$1,772
Alabama	701	1,224			
Alaska	41	1,492			
Arizona	191	1,327			
Arkansas	348	797			
California	3,608	1,868			
Colorado	378	1,190			
Connecticut	836	2,225			
Delaware	131	1,930			
District of Columbia	331	1,535			
Florida	793	964			
Georgia	905	1,138			
Hawaii	135	1,629			
Idaho	141	1,167			
Illinois	3,498	2,073			
Indiana	1,378	1,957			
Iowa	624	1,417			
Kansas	456	1,265			
Kentucky	634	1,304			
Louisiana	720	1,248			
Maine	311	1,320			
Maryland	728	1,679			
Massachusetts	1,858	1,872			
Michigan	2,359	2,365			
Minnesota	838	1,603			
Mississippi	351	809			
Missouri	1,255	1,572			
Montana	135	1,392			
Nebraska	311	1,260			
Nevada	52	1,716			
New Hampshire	202	1,590			
New Jersey	1,783	2,149			
New Mexico	134	958			
New York	6,173	1,977			
North Carolina	1,045	1,288			
North Dakota	104	1,024			
Ohio	3,013	2,164			
Oklahoma	324	1,241			
Oregon	489	1,735			
Pennsylvania	3,836	2,044			
Rhode Island	319	1,861			
South Carolina	505	1,264			
South Dakota	120	1,120			
Tennessee	830	1,241			
Texas	2,171	1,221			
Utah	184	1,293			
Vermont	104	1,379			
Virginia	834	1,325			
Washington	733	1,836			
West Virginia	600	1,309			
Wisconsin	1,105	1,913			
Wyoming	83	1,332			
Maritime	60	2,609			

¹ Preliminary.

Table 34.—Workers with wage credits, work history: Number of 1937-49 workers, by age and sex, and percentage distribution by insurance status on January 1, 1950, under the 1939 and the 1950 amendments

[1-percent sample includes workers who died during the period 1937-49; age represents age at birthday in 1949; workers of unreported sex included with male; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers. Data corrected to Aug. 1, 1951]

Age and sex	Number of workers, 1-percent sample	Percentage distribution of workers by insurance status Jan. 1, 1950														
		Under 1939 amendments							Under 1950 amendments ¹							
		Fully insured			Uninsured				Fully insured			Uninsured				
		Total	Fully insured	Not permanently insured	Currently insured only	Total	New entrants during 1949	Workers with previous wage credits	Total	Fully insured	Not permanently insured	Total	New entrants during 1949	Workers with previous wage credits		
Male	521,023	100.0	56.8	25.5	31.3	6.6	36.6	1.9	34.8	100.0	76.2	33.1	43.1	23.8	1.9	21.9
Under 20	30,946	100.0	30.2	(2)	30.2	(2)	69.8	20.0	49.7	100.0	30.2	(2)	30.2	69.8	20.0	49.7
20-24	58,526	100.0	69.2	(2)	69.2	(2)	30.7	2.0	28.7	100.0	69.6	(2)	69.6	30.4	2.0	28.4
25-29	65,872	100.0	60.6	1.3	50.3	6.0	33.4	8	32.6	100.0	77.9	1.3	76.7	22.1	.8	21.3
30-34	62,887	100.0	52.5	16.6	35.0	12.8	34.8	.5	34.2	100.0	82.4	16.6	65.8	17.7	.5	17.1
35-39	57,796	100.0	56.3	31.1	25.2	10.3	33.5	.6	32.9	100.0	84.3	31.1	53.2	15.7	.6	15.1
40-44	50,626	100.0	59.4	37.0	22.4	8.5	32.1	.6	31.5	100.0	85.1	37.4	47.6	14.9	.6	14.4
45-49	43,749	100.0	59.9	39.8	20.1	7.5	32.6	.5	32.0	100.0	84.2	49.8	34.3	15.8	.5	15.3
50-54	37,762	100.0	57.8	38.4	19.4	7.6	34.6	.6	34.0	100.0	82.7	60.2	22.6	17.3	.6	16.7
55-59	33,521	100.0	56.8	39.0	17.8	7.2	35.9	.6	35.4	100.0	81.6	71.2	10.4	18.4	.6	17.8
60-64	28,329	100.0	55.2	45.9	9.3	7.1	37.7	.5	37.3	100.0	80.3	80.1	.2	19.7	.5	19.2
65-69	21,310	100.0	56.2	56.2	(4)	4.8	39.0	.4	38.6	100.0	77.2	77.2	(4)	22.8	.4	22.4
70 and over	24,103	100.0	64.6	64.6	(4)	.7	34.7	.3	34.4	100.0	69.8	69.8	(4)	30.2	.3	30.0
Unreported	5,506	100.0	5.4	1.6	3.8	2.2	92.4	(2)	92.4	100.0	14.0	1.3	12.8	86.0	(2)	85.9
Female	339,772	100.0	37.5	8.4	29.1	7.3	55.2	2.9	52.3	100.0	63.2	13.0	50.2	36.8	2.9	33.9
Under 20	24,031	100.0	29.1	(2)	29.1	(2)	70.9	23.9	46.9	100.0	29.1	(2)	29.1	70.9	23.9	46.9
20-24	53,322	100.0	64.2	(2)	64.2	(2)	35.8	1.9	33.9	100.0	64.7	(2)	64.7	35.3	1.9	33.5
25-29	57,552	100.0	47.9	1.5	46.4	2.6	49.5	.9	48.6	100.0	67.4	1.5	65.9	32.6	.9	31.7
30-34	49,656	100.0	29.6	7.6	22.1	8.4	62.0	1.0	60.9	100.0	67.7	7.6	60.2	32.3	1.0	31.2
35-39	40,243	100.0	25.0	10.5	14.4	12.7	62.3	1.5	60.8	100.0	66.9	10.5	56.3	33.1	1.5	31.6
40-44	33,033	100.0	28.3	13.4	14.9	13.7	58.0	1.6	56.4	100.0	67.6	13.6	53.9	32.4	1.6	30.9
45-49	26,300	100.0	29.2	14.8	14.4	13.5	57.3	1.6	55.7	100.0	66.5	20.6	45.9	33.5	1.6	32.0
50-54	20,073	100.0	29.4	15.6	13.8	12.6	58.0	1.5	56.5	100.0	64.8	33.6	31.3	35.2	1.5	33.7
55-59	14,702	100.0	28.2	15.4	12.7	12.6	59.2	1.3	57.9	100.0	63.0	47.6	15.4	37.0	1.3	35.7
60-64	9,842	100.0	27.2	21.1	6.1	11.3	61.5	1.1	60.4	100.0	61.0	60.6	.3	39.0	1.1	37.9
65-69	5,773	100.0	33.4	33.4	(4)	5.8	60.8	.6	60.1	100.0	59.1	59.1	(4)	40.9	.6	40.2
70 and over	4,052	100.0	49.4	49.4	(4)	.8	49.8	.2	49.6	100.0	55.8	55.8	(4)	44.1	.2	43.9
Unreported	1,133	100.0	2.9	.9	2.0	2.2	94.9	(2)	94.9	100.0	13.6	.6	13.0	86.4	(2)	86.4

¹ The 1950 amendments were not effective until Sept. 1, 1950, therefore data represent insurance status if the provisions were in effect Jan. 1, 1950; currently insured status inapplicable under 1950 amendments until the third quarter of 1954.

² Less than 0.05 percent.

³ Inapplicable under 1939 amendments.

⁴ Fully insured workers age 65 and over are permanently insured.

⁵ No workers in sample cell.

Table 35.—Workers with wage credits: Estimated number of living and deceased workers, and amount of wage credits cumulative from 1937, by insurance status ¹ at beginning of year, 1946-50

[Corrected to Aug. 15, 1951]

Status and age	Workers (in millions)					Cumulative wage credits (in billions)				
	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950 ²	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950 ²
Total	75.6	78.7	81.4	84.0	86.1	\$399	\$467	\$544	\$626	\$706
Living workers	72.4	75.0	77.1	79.2	80.7	390	454	528	606	681
Under 65	70.0	72.2	74.1	75.8	77.0	375	436	504	576	646
65 and over	2.43	2.73	3.06	3.38	3.70	15.0	18.9	23.8	29.2	35.1
Fully insured	33.4	35.4	37.3	38.9	40.1	332	387	452	522	589
Under 65	32.0	33.8	35.5	36.9	38.0	318	370	430	494	557
65 and over	1.47	1.64	1.81	1.99	2.16	13.9	17.6	22.1	27.2	32.7
Entitled to primary benefits ³	.61	.82	1.03	1.23	1.48	4.53	7.21	10.58	14.30	19.67
Not entitled to primary benefits ⁴	.86	.82	.78	.76	.68	9.41	10.4	11.52	12.90	13.03
Currently insured only	6.89	6.38	6.14	5.91	5.57	29.8	31.2	32.8	34.7	36.2
Under 65	6.73	6.22	5.97	5.76	5.43	29.2	30.6	32.0	34.0	35.4
65 and over	.16	.16	.17	.15	.14	.56	.63	.74	.71	.76
Uninsured	32.1	33.2	33.7	34.4	34.9	27.8	35.7	42.7	49.2	55.5
Under 65	31.3	32.3	32.6	33.1	33.5	27.3	35.0	41.7	47.9	53.9
65 and over	.80	.93	1.07	1.24	1.40	.50	.67	.96	1.28	1.64
Deceased workers	3.19	3.72	4.26	4.82	5.42	9.75	12.6	16.3	20.5	25.5
With awards ⁵	1.46	1.71	1.98	2.26	2.55	8.69	11.3	14.6	18.4	22.9
Without awards	1.73	2.01	2.28	2.56	2.87	1.07	1.36	1.70	2.11	2.61

¹ Not adjusted to reflect changes in insurance status for (1) workers with combined earnings under coordinated survivor provisions of the old-age and survivors insurance and railroad programs, (2) persons with military service in World War II.

² Based on cumulative benefits in force.

³ Not entitled because no claim filed.

⁴ Includes estimated number of deaths to be represented for the first time in awards of 1950 and later.

Public Assistance

Table 36.—Public assistance and Federal work programs: Recipients, persons employed, assistance, and earnings, 1933-43¹

[In thousands]

Program	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Number of recipients and persons employed, December											
Recipients of assistance:											
Old-age assistance	107	206	378	1,106	1,577	1,776	1,900	2,066	2,234	2,227	2,149
Aid to dependent children:											
Families	112	113	117	162	228	280	315	370	390	348	272
Children	285	280	286	404	565	648	760	891	941	849	676
Aid to the blind	25	33	35	45	56	67	70	73	77	79	76
Cases receiving general assistance	3,246	5,368	2,386	1,510	1,626	1,631	1,558	1,230	706	460	293
Cases aided under special programs of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration	101	459	96	11							
Cases for which subsistence payments were certified by the Farm Security Administration			130	135	100	115	96	45	26		
Persons employed under Federal work programs:											
Civilian Conservation Corps	290	330	459	328	284	275	266	246	126		
National Youth Administration:											
Student work program			283	411	304	372	434	440	333	86	
Out-of-school work program					178	136	240	296	326	283	
Work Projects Administration											
Civil Works Program	3,597		2,667	2,243	1,594	3,156	2,109	1,826	1,023	300	
Other Federal agency projects financed from emergency funds	264	331	408	506	235	167	141	22	2		
Amount of assistance and earnings, calendar year											
Total assistance and earnings	\$1,223,329	\$2,380,865	\$2,532,512	\$3,119,013	\$2,653,918	\$3,236,000	\$3,185,447	\$2,723,408	\$2,227,527	\$1,546,241	\$880,765
Total assistance	836,919	1,341,687	1,665,282	680,950	840,306	1,007,566	1,067,889	1,053,266	1,002,503	905,089	930,234
Old-age assistance	26,071	32,244	64,966	155,241	310,442	392,384	430,480	474,952	541,519	505,152	653,171
Aid to dependent children	40,504	40,686	41,727	49,654	70,451	97,442	114,949	133,243	153,153	158,435	140,942
Aid to the blind	5,839	7,073	7,970	12,813	16,171	18,958	20,752	21,826	22,901	24,640	25,143
General assistance	758,752	1,200,615	1,433,182	439,004	406,881	476,203	482,653	404,963	272,649	180,571	110,978
Relief under special programs of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration	5,753	61,069	114,906	3,873	467						
Subsistence payments certified by the Farm Security Administration											
Total earnings of persons employed under Federal work programs			2,541	30,365	35,894	22,579	19,055	18,282	12,281	6,271	
Civilian Conservation Corps	386,410	1,039,178	867,130	2,438,063	1,813,612	2,220,034	2,117,558	1,670,142	1,225,024	581,152	50,531
National Youth Administration:	140,736	200,057	332,851	202,397	245,756	230,318	230,513	215,846	155,604	34,030	
Student work program			6,364	26,329	24,287	19,598	22,707	20,864	25,118	11,328	8,704
Out-of-school work program					28,883	32,664	41,560	51,538	65,211	94,032	32,000
Work Projects Administration											
Civil Works Program	214,956	503,060									
Other Federal agency projects financed from emergency funds	30,718	275,161	289,897	498,418	324,639	186,505	247,285	92,604	12,904	720	

¹ Data for all programs through 1942 refer to continental United States only; beginning 1943, public assistance data include Alaska and Hawaii. For public

assistance data for subsequent years, see table 37. See 1945 Yearbook, p. 21, for explanatory footnotes.

² Program discontinued before end of 1943.

Table 37.—Public assistance: Recipients, average monthly payments, and total payments, by program, 1936–50 ¹

[Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

Year and month	Recipients ² (in thousands)				Average monthly payment ²					Total payments (in thousands)								
	Old- age assistance	Aid to dependent children		Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally dis- abled ²	General assis- tance (cases)	Old-age assis- tance	Aid to depend- ent chil- dren (per family)	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally dis- abled ²	General assis- tance (per case)	Total	Old-age assistance	Aid to depend- ent chil- dren	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally dis- abled ²	General assis- tance	
		Fam- ilies	Chil- dren															
1936	1,106	162	404	45	—	1,510	\$18.79	\$29.82	\$26.11	—	\$24.13	\$656,712	\$155,241	\$49,654	\$12,813	—	\$439,004	
1937	1,577	228	565	56	—	1,626	19.46	31.46	27.20	—	25.36	803,945	310,442	70,451	16,171	—	405,881	
1938	1,776	280	648	67	—	1,631	19.56	31.96	25.22	—	25.06	984,987	302,384	97,442	18,958	—	476,203	
1939	1,909	315	760	70	—	1,558	19.30	31.77	25.44	—	24.89	1,048,834	430,480	114,949	20,752	—	482,653	
1940	2,066	370	891	73	—	1,239	20.26	32.38	25.38	—	24.28	1,034,984	474,952	133,243	21,826	—	404,963	
1941	2,234	300	941	77	—	798	21.27	33.62	25.82	—	24.40	990,222	541,519	153,153	22,901	—	272,649	
1942	2,227	348	849	79	—	460	23.37	36.25	26.54	—	25.23	958,818	595,152	158,435	24,660	—	180,571	
1943	2,149	272	676	76	—	292	26.66	41.57	27.95	—	27.76	930,234	653,171	140,942	25,143	—	110,978	
1944	2,066	254	639	72	—	258	28.43	45.58	29.31	—	28.77	942,457	693,338	135,015	25,342	—	88,762	
1945	2,056	274	701	71	—	257	30.88	52.05	33.52	—	32.72	989,686	726,550	149,667	26,557	—	86,912	
1946	2,196	346	885	77	—	315	35.31	62.23	36.67	—	39.47	1,182,594	822,061	208,857	30,748	—	120,928	
1947	2,332	416	1,060	81	—	356	37.42	63.01	39.58	—	42.79	1,485,760	989,716	294,961	36,253	—	164,830	
1948	2,498	475	1,214	86	—	398	42.02	71.88	43.54	—	47.39	1,736,984	1,132,604	364,160	41,382	—	196,838	
1949	2,736	509	1,521	93	—	562	44.76	74.19	46.11	—	50.47	2,186,543	1,380,396	475,361	48,532	—	282,252	
1950	2,786	651	1,661	97	69	413	43.09	71.44	45.99	\$44.09	46.65	2,369,472	1,461,836	551,627	52,697	\$7,967	295,345	
January	2,749	610	1,550	93	—	506	44.66	73.30	46.19	—	48.96	201,027	122,786	44,748	4,301	—	29,192	
February	2,762	622	1,581	94	—	626	44.30	73.37	46.13	—	49.24	203,130	122,334	45,635	4,319	—	30,842	
March	2,760	635	1,612	94	—	652	43.94	73.29	46.20	—	50.86	205,303	121,285	46,514	4,345	—	33,159	
April	2,768	642	1,629	94	—	605	43.69	72.23	45.73	—	48.73	201,107	120,930	46,362	4,319	—	29,495	
May	2,782	651	1,651	95	—	568	44.03	70.59	45.96	—	46.55	199,221	122,474	45,947	4,384	—	26,436	
June	2,790	654	1,660	95	—	525	43.85	70.37	46.05	—	46.06	196,951	122,351	46,035	4,394	—	24,171	
July	2,797	653	1,658	96	—	499	43.55	70.15	45.80	—	45.44	194,692	121,786	45,843	4,390	—	22,673	
August	2,805	656	1,663	96	—	485	43.74	70.10	45.84	—	45.45	195,100	122,688	45,956	4,412	—	22,044	
September	2,810	654	1,661	97	—	469	43.79	70.40	45.91	—	44.91	194,566	123,026	46,021	4,435	—	21,081	
October	2,799	655	1,668	97	58	408	43.28	69.91	45.92	41.19	45.27	192,264	121,124	45,812	4,463	2,399	18,466	
November	2,794	650	1,653	97	61	403	43.30	71.12	45.88	41.50	46.00	192,728	120,977	46,223	4,473	2,534	18,521	
December	2,786	651	1,661	97	69	413	43.00	71.44	45.99	44.09	46.65	193,381	120,072	46,531	4,481	3,033	19,264	

¹ Data through 1942 cover only continental United States; thereafter include Alaska and Hawaii. Programs for the special types of public assistance in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands initiated in October 1950 under Public Law 734.

² Data shown for each year are for December.

³ Program initiated in October 1950 under Public Law 734.

Table 38.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1950

[Figures in italics for the special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1951]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Old-age assistance ¹				
														1	2	3	4	
Total ²	\$1,461,835,714	\$122,786,247	\$122,334,420	\$121,284,952	\$120,930,268	\$122,474,273	\$122,350,629	\$121,785,828	\$122,687,714	\$123,028,606	\$121,124,389	\$120,976,637	\$120,071,751					
Ala.	19,725,766	1,600,200	1,611,691	1,623,156	1,638,916	1,659,555	1,665,303	1,655,562	1,653,030	1,616,162	1,656,372	1,674,331	1,671,389					
Alaska	1,127,831	91,642	92,050	92,277	95,342	96,674	96,348	96,086	95,859	94,034	95,262	91,808	91,449					
Ariz.	8,445,897	671,894	675,258	680,537	688,215	681,504	686,776	665,359	677,117	760,790	749,712	751,830	756,905					
Ark.	20,482,965	1,549,986	1,575,781	1,613,295	1,652,805	1,689,806	1,727,017	1,757,615	1,772,940	1,789,384	1,779,485	1,787,049	1,787,732					
Calif.	227,074,059	19,458,673	19,648,963	18,640,806	18,753,748	18,850,633	18,938,156	18,969,458	19,043,470	19,140,729	18,913,655	18,690,928	18,013,780					
Colo.	42,881,077	3,668,734	3,283,784	3,292,854	3,303,821	3,312,674	3,314,514	3,321,967	3,326,076	3,700,571	4,010,275	3,986,135	3,990,652					
Conn.	14,283,680	1,098,153	1,114,902	1,159,690	1,213,213	1,210,448	1,220,766	1,242,243	1,287,735	1,230,271	1,159,064	1,170,170	1,177,137					
Del.	576,286	46,512	47,512	47,642	47,748	48,375	48,682	49,384	49,712	49,934	47,341	46,891	46,553					
D. C.	1,367,817	118,738	119,066	120,202	121,430	111,605	110,980	111,796	113,219	112,784	110,022	109,512	108,483					
Fla.	31,649,408	2,726,080	2,741,587	2,756,610	2,785,730	2,775,274	2,794,452	2,423,926	2,443,675	2,423,505	2,725,924	2,721,300	2,722,163					
Ga.	28,355,313	2,234,832	2,255,156	2,263,800	2,307,716	2,339,684	2,370,392	2,401,631	2,429,550	2,453,702	2,413,588	2,427,190	2,438,052					
Hawaii	950,208	76,632	77,647	78,302	79,650	79,741	81,002	80,670	82,346	81,205	82,553	79,666						
Idaho	6,259,258	531,263	534,813	537,607	540,195	541,281	540,120	491,293	491,876	519,938	502,103	532,645	538,174					
Ill.	65,592,900	5,722,102	5,187,569	5,173,224	5,331,278	5,337,241	5,331,524	5,320,957	5,292,989	5,345,926	5,148,085	5,151,410	5,250,597					
Ind.	22,408,218	1,846,193	1,858,116	1,873,498	1,879,044	1,885,416	1,891,322	1,899,155	1,900,393	1,905,151	1,862,933	1,835,289	1,831,708					
Iowa	29,184,982	2,409,461	2,414,242	2,423,696	2,420,039	2,426,988	2,445,720	2,455,543	2,469,320	2,424,144	2,428,865	2,426,484						
Kans.	23,450,199	1,941,642	1,954,808	1,964,728	1,962,402	1,962,704	1,957,152	1,959,447	1,964,091	1,972,706	1,940,912	1,932,802						
Ky.	16,502,053	1,288,732	1,299,717	1,302,443	1,317,805	1,373,114	1,515,655	1,400,106	1,406,350	1,412,394	1,405,365	1,393,512	1,386,856					
La.	65,355,426	5,722,201	5,761,190	5,802,038	5,776,877	5,742,302	5,695,567	5,671,397	5,726,204	5,743,805	5,601,582	5,565,601	5,546,482					
Maine	7,930,266																	

Table 38.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1950—Continued

[Figures in italics for the special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1951]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Old-age assistance ¹ —Continued													
N. J.	\$14, 273, 106	\$1, 185, 598	\$1, 197, 447	\$1, 192, 208	\$1, 192, 866	\$1, 200, 847	\$1, 205, 249	\$1, 203, 812	\$1, 209, 246	\$1, 211, 852	\$1, 184, 055	\$1, 157, 653	\$1, 152, 246
N. Mex.	4, 233, 987	360, 718	359, 921	362, 102	359, 244	326, 478	324, 750	329, 648	334, 815	354, 360	360, 697	373, 522	387, 732
N. Y.	75, 835, 214	5, 339, 690	6, 378, 758	6, 354, 886	6, 333, 127	6, 272, 582	6, 287, 105	6, 255, 410	6, 294, 713	6, 292, 850	6, 277, 200	6, 285, 303	6, 263, 591
N. C.	16, 177, 696	1, 267, 916	1, 277, 403	1, 299, 365	1, 323, 898	1, 348, 874	1, 367, 639	1, 376, 600	1, 400, 545	1, 401, 116	1, 383, 340	1, 365, 206	1, 365, 794
N. Dak.	5, 223, 385	421, 519	427, 303	428, 572	428, 214	433, 309	434, 707	437, 099	438, 111	440, 130	440, 002	444, 824	440, 586
Ohio.	69, 600, 796	5, 934, 723	5, 911, 650	5, 867, 906	5, 826, 074	5, 794, 936	5, 777, 022	5, 760, 571	5, 764, 754	5, 786, 398	5, 765, 844	5, 755, 509	5, 675, 409
Okla.	56, 291, 013	5, 268, 807	5, 264, 393	4, 806, 950	4, 529, 725	4, 550, 276	4, 564, 363	4, 572, 166	4, 579, 927	4, 587, 344	4, 522, 730	4, 525, 280	4, 518, 082
Oreg.	15, 111, 002	1, 234, 355	1, 240, 297	1, 253, 806	1, 258, 857	1, 271, 911	1, 276, 897	1, 283, 333	1, 290, 022	1, 296, 306	1, 236, 590	1, 234, 659	1, 223, 969
Pa.	41, 964, 040	3, 708, 720	3, 742, 459	3, 751, 845	3, 606, 273	3, 488, 480	3, 460, 133	3, 446, 294	3, 445, 132	3, 286, 850	3, 324, 860	3, 280, 866	3, 280, 866
P. R. ⁴	370, 177										123, 885	123, 390	122, 002
R. I.	5, 701, 033	470, 210	473, 226	474, 914	478, 912	478, 009	480, 686	485, 487	487, 154	490, 411	473, 067	455, 104	453, 833
S. C.	11, 556, 251	923, 764	944, 501	974, 596	997, 745	1, 023, 794	1, 046, 928	869, 773	885, 629	904, 014	902, 220	1, 039, 276	1, 044, 011
S. Dak.	5, 731, 507	473, 902	475, 840	475, 194	475, 371	475, 954	476, 588	478, 447	479, 238	480, 562	478, 132	481, 077	481, 202
Tenn.	24, 241, 673	1, 932, 942	1, 956, 750	1, 978, 068	1, 997, 849	2, 020, 744	2, 046, 512	2, 065, 569	2, 060, 629	2, 083, 259	2, 038, 710	2, 026, 007	2, 014, 634
Tex.	90, 055, 044	7, 508, 477	7, 540, 791	7, 584, 071	7, 513, 652	7, 538, 058	7, 567, 234	7, 591, 810	7, 612, 390	7, 513, 005	7, 370, 936	7, 353, 164	
Utah.	5, 459, 078	457, 868	459, 863	460, 438	460, 224	455, 962	455, 920	455, 329	456, 233	456, 296	448, 187	448, 127	444, 031
Vt.	2, 913, 145	236, 982	238, 976	237, 116	235, 858	241, 114	245, 395	246, 608	250, 472	244, 040	245, 566	247, 712	
V. I. ³	19, 148										6, 318	6, 371	6, 459
Va.	5, 049, 751	402, 631	406, 574	410, 210	415, 058	420, 023	425, 625	428, 308	426, 397	430, 906	429, 369	426, 915	427, 735
Wash.	57, 303, 067	4, 652, 870	4, 598, 897	4, 630, 384	4, 731, 063	5, 562, 156	4, 856, 871	4, 819, 223	4, 820, 277	4, 839, 091	4, 602, 770	4, 614, 650	4, 574, 815
W. Va.	8, 273, 086	711, 618	722, 852	728, 411	580, 885	582, 774	580, 563	730, 957	734, 162	733, 217	727, 217	723, 154	717, 276
Wis.	27, 130, 861	2, 222, 701	2, 223, 147	2, 254, 540	2, 268, 802	2, 280, 483	2, 281, 836	2, 292, 044	2, 298, 577	2, 303, 015	2, 231, 594	2, 230, 550	2, 232, 572
Wyo.	2, 804, 649	232, 833	235, 199	235, 943	235, 206	235, 509	235, 075	236, 710	238, 161	251, 332	246, 443	247, 770	
Aid to dependent children													
Total, 53 States	\$551, 627, 262	\$44, 747, 555	\$45, 635, 299	\$46, 514, 197	\$46, 362, 127	\$45, 946, 514	\$46, 034, 901	\$45, 843, 007	\$45, 956, 225	\$46, 021, 238	\$45, 811, 754	\$46, 222, 153	\$46, 531, 202
Total, 52 States ⁶	551, 611, 629	44, 746, 134	45, 633, 977	46, 512, 877	46, 360, 896	45, 945, 193	46, 033, 646	45, 841, 752	45, 954, 930	46, 019, 838	45, 810, 406	46, 222, 043	46, 529, 933
Ala.	6, 661, 389	532, 143	540, 851	548, 972	555, 373	566, 267	538, 932	533, 562	535, 926	538, 149	538, 567	613, 030	616, 618
Alaska.	434, 138	31, 453	31, 746	33, 296	34, 690	35, 792	35, 619	35, 600	35, 896	35, 609	35, 583	44, 434	44, 330
Ariz.	4, 119, 771	313, 391	324, 935	330, 179	335, 722	331, 104	331, 768	295, 472	306, 339	301, 610	386, 617	385, 522	387, 112
Ark.	8, 479, 146	579, 421	606, 815	640, 803	660, 543	665, 920	723, 176	742, 731	752, 160	762, 830	765, 529	767, 585	772, 624
Calif.	64, 765, 937	4, 263, 802	4, 525, 914	4, 801, 330	5, 062, 330	5, 392, 737	5, 392, 768	5, 544, 230	5, 669, 431	5, 881, 183	5, 866, 885	5, 907, 974	5, 873, 212
Colo.	5, 580, 478	485, 455	490, 710	479, 947	483, 301	449, 667	442, 818	436, 760	436, 292	437, 109	431, 145	489, 864	497, 410
Conn.	6, 717, 642	464, 366	482, 613	514, 469	558, 106	575, 781	564, 845	612, 917	613, 106	582, 284	574, 363	582, 914	590, 876
Del.	576, 566	42, 963	44, 280	45, 920	47, 050	48, 685	50, 813	49, 976	50, 678	49, 960	49, 329	48, 637	48, 275
D. C.	1, 910, 228	161, 432	163, 432	166, 018	167, 629	152, 804	154, 217	153, 648	158, 331	159, 144	157, 029	158, 075	158, 536
Fla. ⁷	15, 545, 683	1, 270, 768	1, 292, 368	1, 309, 550	1, 328, 346	1, 182, 288	1, 207, 436	1, 227, 871	1, 240, 070	1, 256, 269	1, 401, 968	1, 406, 082	1, 422, 667
Ga.	8, 526, 362	589, 155	608, 768	635, 480	658, 091	685, 291	709, 799	732, 206	757, 424	772, 600	781, 951	791, 552	804, 045
Hawaii.	4, 036, 118	296, 507	307, 571	322, 518	329, 371	343, 377	353, 722	357, 563	351, 656	350, 747	342, 176	341, 263	339, 347
Idaho.	2, 958, 692	240, 373	245, 570	250, 232	250, 657	250, 755	247, 575	237, 624	237, 429	244, 216	238, 648	254, 384	261, 220
Ill.	27, 137, 470	2, 535, 888	2, 283, 364	2, 268, 824	2, 287, 922	2, 277, 726	2, 240, 363	2, 209, 052	2, 187, 505	2, 232, 823	2, 181, 661	2, 176, 213	2, 256, 129
Ind.	8, 936, 926	697, 344	716, 823	737, 162	752, 561	767, 934	768, 635	770, 686	769, 221	769, 600	748, 650	730, 560	727, 660
Iowa ⁸ .	4, 806, 515	374, 170	381, 948	391, 558	401, 565	407, 944	409, 122	407, 505	410, 501	411, 785	401, 428	401, 938	407, 468
Kans.	4, 883, 148	471, 427	480, 879	484, 490	477, 203	348, 126	342, 265	334, 189	335, 839	342, 892	423, 556	420, 490	421, 702
Ky. ⁹	10, 113, 295	774, 179	753, 057	751, 218	779, 058	809, 758	802, 900	800, 100	808, 517	801, 417	805, 491	885, 914	881, 686
La.	18, 682, 521	1, 746, 822	1, 769, 384	1, 789, 150	1, 792, 185	1, 482, 322	1, 472, 295	1, 447, 175	1, 479, 154	1, 493, 252	1, 444, 534	1, 397, 123	1, 369, 125
Maine	3, 185, 157	231, 747	236, 945	246, 230	252, 960	259, 433	263, 863	260, 322	264, 852	265, 862	267, 821	309, 223	318, 610
Md.	6, 013, 107	512, 600	508, 221	515, 115	512, 028	508, 857	504, 372	498, 356	494, 534	496, 685	491, 534	485, 878	484, 927
Mass.	18, 005, 812	1, 483, 328	1, 500, 187	1, 519, 650	1, 525, 956	1, 527, 118	1, 530, 901	1, 510, 903	1, 516, 151	1, 502, 467	1, 447, 011	1, 464, 355	1, 477, 785
Mich.	28, 890, 875	3, 295, 313	2, 429, 624	2, 452, 505	2, 485, 033	2, 494, 559	2, 472, 249	2, 442, 212	2, 416, 940	2, 394, 644	2, 374, 043	2, 276, 661	2, 257, 183
Minn.	8, 633, 395	710, 936	712, 606	729, 100	731, 806	736, 396	734, 092	731, 591	721, 479	722, 173	701, 807	697, 492	703, 917
Miss.	3, 505, 474	264, 427	273, 236	285, 845	297, 002	338, 895	352, 833	356, 361	359, 186	352, 942	214, 785	206, 601	206, 398
Mo.	16, 247, 933	1, 335, 966	1, 349, 553	1, 355, 968	1, 365, 964	1, 372, 754	1, 373, 965	1, 377, 375	1, 364, 970	1, 362, 126	1, 347, 424	1, 327, 810	1, 314, 028
Mont.	2, 371, 727	184, 278	191, 839	189, 873	192, 616	191, 228	181, 289	181, 153	178, 687	180, 970	178, 700	177, 971	187, 007
Ohio.	11, 352, 662	850, 570	870, 889	871, 682	887, 109	876, 812	885, 692	901, 638	902, 040	908, 449	1, 135, 166	1, 148, 846	1, 113, 709
Oklahoma.	13, 151, 181	1, 231, 861	1, 233, 933	1, 232, 569	1, 031, 591	1, 046, 992	1, 046, 540	1, 041, 050	1, 033, 755	1, 028, 229	1, 008, 993	1, 106, 937	1, 107, 731
Oreg.	4, 678, 955	372, 364	372, 364	379, 112	386, 486	392, 180	400, 127	402, 234	398, 262	392, 855	394, 531	389, 404	391, 240
Pa.	54, 497, 521	5, 094, 711	5, 231, 024	5, 295, 700	4, 886, 353	4, 621, 619	4, 513, 330</td						

Table 38.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1950—Continued

[Figures in italics for the special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1951]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Aid to the blind ¹⁰													
Total, 82 States	\$32,600,961	\$4,300,921	\$4,318,936	\$4,345,343	\$4,318,877	\$4,364,048	\$4,394,028	\$4,390,279	\$4,412,298	\$4,425,341	\$4,463,099	\$4,472,924	\$4,480,867
Total, 49 States*	43,944,081	3,570,830	3,586,788	3,612,708	3,592,352	3,635,519	3,666,819	3,658,558	3,681,281	3,705,465	3,734,088	3,744,743	3,754,021
Ala.	398,156	31,488	31,875	32,242	32,465	32,906	33,252	33,857	34,138	34,272	34,537	33,543	33,881
Ariz.	615,920	50,487	50,433	50,454	49,753	49,982	49,460	50,832	51,434	52,082	53,317	53,259	53,527
Ark.	719,214	55,012	55,583	56,573	58,075	59,040	60,358	61,431	61,870	62,277	62,639	63,017	63,339
Calif. ¹¹	10,311,702	820,349	826,761	833,609	839,189	850,834	858,157	863,914	870,068	879,014	883,771	891,540	894,496
Colo.	257,536	21,490	21,827	21,906	22,102	21,202	21,059	20,880	21,002	21,256	21,122	21,653	22,035
Conn.	194,124	12,749	13,756	15,113	14,589	15,670	16,420	16,758	17,834	17,313	17,545	17,923	18,444
Del.	95,249	6,552	7,409	7,415	7,734	7,917	8,500	8,383	8,600	8,447	8,549	8,413	
D. C.	134,280	11,794	11,939	11,937	11,996	10,985	10,916	10,721	10,581	10,582	10,964	10,662	
Fla.	1,634,960	137,602	138,883	139,921	124,627	141,760	143,044	126,736	127,210	127,766	142,763	142,544	142,104
Ga.	905,267	70,606	71,332	72,330	73,045	73,897	74,628	76,074	77,520	78,027	78,449	79,136	80,223
Hawaii	48,585	3,800	3,988	3,986	4,224	4,064	4,175	4,190	4,042	4,061	3,990	3,948	4,114
Idaho	128,888	10,900	10,964	10,828	11,077	10,952	10,922	9,950	10,020	10,706	10,574	10,966	10,919
Ill.	2,424,782	213,681	203,020	202,341	201,794	201,110	200,865	200,499	199,356	199,722	199,645	199,611	203,138
Ind.	873,472	71,211	71,426	71,428	73,118	73,785	74,020	73,710	73,929	73,452	72,967	73,167	71,259
Iowa	832,304	64,413	64,934	65,191	68,360	69,666	70,145	70,626	71,111	71,859	72,140	71,977	71,882
Kans.	436,752	39,987	39,882	39,459	39,686	34,960	35,581	35,330	34,969	34,444	34,500	34,245	33,709
Ky.	616,636	48,334	48,632	48,227	48,653	50,125	55,032	51,640	52,648	52,613	53,470	53,551	53,711
La.	954,076	75,795	76,626	77,708	78,089	79,179	79,148	79,239	80,761	81,642	81,534	82,349	82,006
Maine	358,417	29,039	29,138	29,210	29,408	29,815	29,904	30,189	30,361	30,559	30,451	30,045	30,298
Md.	236,079	19,412	19,603	19,510	19,795	19,883	19,908	19,462	19,578	19,600	19,587	19,738	19,913
Mass.	1,195,661	94,815	96,205	97,518	98,076	98,437	98,106	100,006	100,749	101,891	102,807	102,090	103,871
Mich.	1,132,494	91,476	92,952	93,602	94,728	95,376	95,123	95,022	94,546	94,618	95,090	94,468	95,496
Minn.	749,895	61,823	62,834	62,725	63,134	62,886	62,241	61,346	60,830	62,194	62,645	62,464	64,774
Miss.	877,142	70,096	70,677	72,110	73,073	75,754	76,317	76,179	76,647	76,940	70,341	69,810	69,198
Mo. ¹²	1,347,640	112,480	112,600	113,160	112,600	112,160	111,480	111,580	112,040	112,160	112,720	112,880	111,840
Mont.	361,916	29,521	29,805	30,103	29,698	30,050	30,121	30,022	30,571	30,759	30,592	30,641	30,033
Nebr.	473,581	34,877	35,494	37,058	37,580	38,314	39,616	41,619	41,275	42,075	43,154	41,612	42,907
Nev.	20,657	1,638	1,658	1,658	1,598	1,759	1,712	1,719	1,808	1,864	1,689	1,799	1,789
N. H.	186,490	15,375	15,224	15,128	15,329	15,534	15,577	15,407	15,637	16,076	15,961	15,884	
N. J.	488,206	39,335	39,263	40,199	40,627	40,769	41,218	41,209	40,592	41,267	41,136	41,763	
N. Mex.	202,284	16,586	16,943	17,306	17,046	15,557	15,642	15,963	16,606	17,499	17,119	17,717	18,300
N. Y.	2,802,220	236,481	232,399	229,293	229,060	228,582	230,002	228,429	230,866	232,748	240,629	241,512	242,219
N. C.	1,677,244	128,239	130,361	134,562	136,498	138,462	140,828	143,054	144,142	144,970	145,622	146,185	
N. Dak.	69,518	5,755	6,044	5,602	5,849	6,230	6,059	5,417	5,468	5,799	5,908	5,680	5,707
Ohio	2,088,487	170,238	172,051	172,808	172,229	173,704	174,248	174,918	175,096	175,520	176,482	174,375	176,728
Oklahoma	1,577,902	144,619	145,173	144,783	124,687	125,711	125,794	126,801	127,191	127,980	128,854	128,381	
Oreg.	285,910	22,464	22,673	22,884	23,106	23,865	23,978	24,137	24,574	24,545	24,714	24,486	24,394
Pa.	7,384,583	618,864	617,860	617,787	612,597	614,617	618,458	617,169	615,857	615,709	613,508	613,267	
P. R. ¹³	111,302										3,802	3,780	
R. I.	113,393	8,640	8,644	8,886	9,196	9,350	9,399	9,306	9,819	10,022	10,050	9,987	10,094
S. C.	517,560	43,940	44,573	45,626	46,246	47,320	48,163	38,132	38,975	40,254	40,962	41,480	41,889
S. Dak.	95,084	7,592	7,663	7,814	7,882	7,776	7,954	7,970	7,988	8,134	8,213	8,302	
Tenn.	1,182,334	91,897	93,600	95,089	96,744	97,818	99,395	100,214	101,133	101,570	101,288	101,471	102,115
Tex.	2,936,665	241,702	242,272	243,688	242,378	243,746	245,035	246,790	248,882	247,337	245,816	248,195	240,824
Utah	122,587	10,177	10,265	10,237	10,165	10,141	10,304	10,336	10,432	10,340	10,083	10,064	10,043
Vt.	87,372	7,204	7,277	7,220	7,218	7,100	7,185	7,444	7,116	7,415	7,359	7,285	7,139
V. I. ¹⁴	1,475										483	490	502
Va.	541,596	42,595	43,270	43,902	44,334	44,812	46,016	45,846	46,332	46,263	46,341	45,817	45,589
Wash. ¹⁵	767,499	61,111	62,376	63,200	63,322	63,617	65,306	64,857	64,156	65,310	65,163	64,838	64,153
W. Va.	370,196	30,404	30,942	31,671	26,345	26,617	26,488	32,206	32,845	33,076	33,141	33,161	33,300
Wis.	786,572	63,526	64,356	64,878	65,188	65,671	65,829	66,108	66,625	66,395	66,237	66,704	
Wyo.	65,088	5,061	5,148	5,332	5,300	5,377	5,461	5,272	5,281	5,354	5,726	5,772	6,004
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled ¹⁶													
Total ¹⁷	\$7,966,596										\$2,399,435	\$2,533,761	\$3,033,402
Ala.	522,820										184,205	174,796	163,819
Del.	1,306											1,306	
D. C.	32,789											32,789	
Hawaii	16,844												
Idaho	17,561												
Ill.	4,018												
Kans.	360,240												
La.	1,621,213												
Miss.	1,094												
Mo.	541,684												
Mont.	42,011												
N. Mex.	8,454												
N. Y.	3,570,212												
Ohio	37,141												
Oreg.	145,798												
S. C.	152,219												
Utah	264,937												

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1950—Continued

[Figures in italics for the special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1951]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled ¹ —Continued													
V. I. ²	\$845												\$274
Va.	125,252												28,076
Wash.	<i>322,105</i>												<i>46,108</i>
Wis.	137,159												51,068
Wyo.	40,898												117,845
													44,771
													46,969
													10,892
													14,114
													15,892
General assistance													
Total ¹¹	\$295,345,000	\$29,192,000	\$30,842,000	\$33,150,000	\$29,496,000	\$26,436,000	\$24,171,000	\$22,673,000	\$22,044,000	\$21,081,000	\$18,466,000	\$18,521,000	\$19,264,000
Ala.	954,757	103,926	102,522	104,188	104,809	107,354	107,314	105,983	106,277	106,889	1,730	1,735	2,026
Alaska	45,962	4,425	4,269	4,545	4,770	3,848	3,172	3,160	3,292	3,784	3,030	3,415	4,252
Ariz.	658,152	50,703	51,013	52,020	48,745	65,021	66,229	49,951	48,155	56,586	56,187	56,586	56,986
Ark. ³	401,656	23,959	32,652	33,431	33,547	33,637	33,577	33,394	33,798	33,590	33,779	33,572	33,672
Calif.	<i>22,787,040</i>	<i>2,233,608</i>	<i>2,459,404</i>	<i>2,675,262</i>	<i>2,438,591</i>	<i>2,150,966</i>	<i>1,922,618</i>	<i>1,747,484</i>	<i>1,585,074</i>	<i>1,429,861</i>	<i>1,358,026</i>	<i>1,352,335</i>	<i>1,432,911</i>
Colo.	2,158,541	192,036	206,723	220,438	198,897	175,999	168,959	160,563	162,987	157,419	154,203	174,795	185,529
Conn.	3,433,383	371,007	350,356	382,255	348,453	315,253	285,172	<i>272,628</i>	<i>210,342</i>	<i>241,022</i>	<i>219,993</i>	<i>218,474</i>	<i>218,428</i>
Del.	534,327	54,569	55,476	57,014	54,140	47,421	42,695	38,154	36,265	36,660	37,048	36,625	38,260
D. C.	853,729	71,798	72,502	74,034	77,487	71,176	71,408	71,126	75,097	74,850	76,054	76,909	76,909
Fla. ⁴	890,400	72,400	72,900	73,300	76,600	75,100	74,500	74,000	73,000	75,000	77,000	72,000	74,600
Ga.	649,317	55,918	56,350	55,019	52,343	53,653	53,518	50,223	52,256	53,602	52,731	55,601	58,103
Hawaii	2,419,506	170,133	188,336	200,626	198,756	203,789	203,663	214,178	213,574	211,724	207,784	206,319	200,624
Idaho ⁵	207,901	18,083	18,322	19,318	19,329	18,780	18,106	16,632	16,753	16,782	15,086	15,644	14,466
Ill.	25,160,393	<i>2,377,953</i>	2,319,246	2,509,712	2,329,630	2,179,574	2,026,590	<i>1,913,959</i>	<i>1,948,658</i>	<i>1,875,655</i>	<i>1,869,656</i>	<i>1,867,435</i>	<i>1,942,325</i>
Ind. ⁶	4,660,374	555,469	509,866	550,122	464,377	392,541	330,351	317,434	285,963	289,949	288,714	318,149	257,439
Iowa	1,418,566	145,661	158,412	159,609	123,752	109,818	101,432	93,974	94,252	94,941	101,234	106,332	127,149
Kans.	2,328,048	298,250	314,819	291,648	252,542	179,675	175,691	172,552	177,023	177,563	92,781	92,711	104,790
Ky.	901,103	89,926	¹⁶ 83,700	¹⁶ 84,900	76,627	¹⁶ 70,900	¹⁶ 68,400	¹⁶ 67,500	67,970	67,331	71,422	75,250	76,168
La.	8,772,179	1,029,750	1,047,491	1,058,688	1,058,552	795,349	798,017	784,484	804,259	816,803	281,360	177,052	170,374
Maine	2,283,658	230,825	232,246	238,507	250,649	205,878	171,824	151,619	139,365	151,279	149,714	153,223	178,727
Md.	2,986,104	254,160	272,865	293,490	253,573	240,149	211,419	235,018	237,160	236,877	236,509	240,481	244,313
Mass.	15,290,415	1,440,280	1,448,577	1,620,501	1,384,765	1,301,134	1,208,671	1,165,138	1,169,020	1,114,666	1,068,779	1,127,326	1,232,556
Mich.	19,017,841	1,849,953	2,040,833	3,077,230	2,601,406	1,822,888	1,216,262	1,065,116	1,132,173	1,018,574	1,054,333	1,032,830	1,076,183
Minn.	4,115,774	462,475	451,323	477,756	409,899	365,518	298,659	259,540	264,310	253,665	253,914	286,880	331,835
Miss.	95,784	7,422	7,663	8,315	8,230	8,087	7,963	8,033	7,812	8,111	7,961	7,932	8,255
Mo.	345,636	553,982	561,136	566,397	566,173	561,098	560,500	562,494	561,157	555,718	449,679	424,850	422,452
Mont.	631,266	66,747	65,943	72,320	59,253	53,473	48,078	47,953	47,250	46,465	41,464	38,054	
Nebr.	627,614	59,797	69,333	72,196	59,746	52,585	47,827	46,000	41,624	43,703	38,473	47,020	48,440
Nev.	117,821	10,711	10,478	9,332	¹⁶ 10,000	¹⁶ 9,700	¹⁶ 10,400	¹⁶ 9,700	¹⁶ 11,100	¹⁶ 8,700	¹⁶ 8,800	16,900	16,900
N. H.	974,669	107,330	107,132	124,999	105,419	88,162	74,903	66,026	61,381	56,107	60,040	57,972	65,198
N. J. ¹⁰	8,406,323	852,411	872,921	908,593	834,392	762,404	701,857	661,872	607,782	563,249	544,082	526,889	569,566
N. Mex.	492,978	43,167	43,326	44,071	42,491	41,838	40,666	40,635	40,233	39,254	40,049	39,884	37,264
N. Y.	71,807,720	6,361,863	6,709,706	7,014,399	6,881,027	6,637,584	6,495,539	6,236,359	6,036,390	5,783,188	4,699,195	4,587,185	4,365,295
N. C.	756,192	64,573	64,434	66,334	61,822	60,017	58,644	58,577	62,115	63,345	63,094	65,903	67,334
N. Dak.	440,185	53,314	53,186	51,485	43,404	39,348	28,900	26,662	26,194	26,006	26,952	30,216	34,519
Ohio ¹¹	16,815,086	1,907,609	1,795,312	1,912,141	1,766,637	1,555,581	1,364,138	1,213,007	1,173,311	1,141,459	954,977	943,959	1,066,925
Oklahoma	1,316,295	93,779	108,378	103,458	107,542	114,236	119,568	106,248	109,238	111,555	111,763	113,414	117,066
Oreg.	4,641,182	550,468	532,542	582,626	465,203	419,544	326,762	289,415	272,930	266,629	282,116	271,306	313,552
Pa.	32,634,794	3,280,093	3,990,813	4,175,362	3,108,414	2,824,316	2,602,431	2,406,837	2,271,464	2,084,815	1,935,617	1,938,162	2,016,470
P. R.	143,902										48,165	48,082	47,655
R. I.	4,736,664	488,537	464,064	536,303	460,931	390,492	378,638	387,886	376,957	336,271	321,476	288,191	306,918
S. C.	875,554	83,619	85,314	87,657	90,539	91,551	94,655	63,586	65,103	66,620	48,695	47,918	50,207
S. Dak.	260,771	23,307	¹⁶ 33,960	¹⁶ 31,120	¹⁶ 31,715	¹⁶ 28,000	23,030	18,545	¹⁶ 18,400	¹⁶ 18,400	18,775	18,887	22,632
Tenn.	362,339	31,654	37,203	35,617	30,942	27,938	26,389	27,442	28,058	27,788	27,502	26,207	35,599
Tex. ¹²	1,132,000	100,000	100,000	101,000	101,000	98,000	99,000	94,000	89,000	92,000	84,000	84,000	90,000
Utah	1,203,926	142,751	154,135	163,462	130,423	125,267	110,521	109,212	107,514	98,765	13,496	18,448	29,932
Vt. ¹³	487,000	49,000	51,000	50,000	53,000	42,000	37,000	35,000	32,000	32,000	33,000	30,000	35,000
V. I.	5,610										1,870	1,876	1,864
Va.	1,280,449	102,659	106,025	114,913	122,255	119,093	124,430	118,842	115,054	114,459	88,156	75,455	70,108
Wash.	11,918,279	1,514,289	1,711,597	1,427,450	1,019,230	920,160	836,260	752,427	715,858	688,376	590,516	786,916	946,200
W. Va.	1,473,841	115,439	117,474	121,861	118,379	119,203	118,772	119,442	119,544	122,923	128,016	132,822	139,966
Wis.	5,020,060	596,119	602,851	655,234	581,928	486,460	330,909	321,082	301,646	277,615	275,403	282,631	308,182
Wyo.	265,916	30,191	32,121	28,177	26,049	24,318	21,529	21,666	20,968	20,851	16,913	11,371	11,762

¹ Includes payments to recipients under 65 years of age for whom payments are made without Federal participation as follows: California, January and February; Colorado, January–December.

²

³

⁴

⁵

⁶

⁷

⁸

⁹

¹⁰

¹¹

¹²

¹³

¹⁴

¹⁵

¹⁶

¹⁷

¹⁸

¹⁹

²⁰

²¹

²²

²³

Table 39.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1950

[Figures in italics for the special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1951]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Old-age assistance ¹												
Total ²	2,749,049	2,761,507	2,760,379	2,768,063	2,781,696	2,790,068	2,796,700	2,805,011	2,809,537	2,798,711	2,793,712	2,786,216
Alabama	77,743	78,553	79,169	79,801	80,715	81,284	81,926	82,387	81,506	81,704	81,787	81,582
Alaska	1,558	1,555	1,563	1,596	1,608	1,604	1,606	1,608	1,605	1,589	1,584	1,603
Arizona	12,692	12,784	12,910	13,062	13,225	13,343	13,679	13,930	14,126	14,255	14,343	14,472
Arkansas	61,483	62,128	63,215	64,372	65,487	66,722	67,717	68,186	68,645	68,532	68,782	68,973
California	275,085	277,882	264,350	265,494	266,837	267,900	268,355	269,250	270,562	271,868	271,279	268,357
Colorado	49,700	49,943	50,117	50,301	50,441	50,464	50,600	50,728	50,960	51,194	51,367	51,921
Connecticut	18,718	18,928	19,133	19,390	19,570	19,715	19,903	20,077	20,200	19,918	19,912	19,805
Delaware	1,628	1,663	1,663	1,665	1,689	1,696	1,720	1,727	1,722	1,632	1,623	1,614
District of Columbia	2,790	2,795	2,819	2,839	2,851	2,845	2,850	2,883	2,867	2,854	2,841	2,817
Florida	67,421	67,746	68,121	68,460	68,740	69,251	69,520	69,734	70,036	69,094	69,234	69,423
Georgia	97,454	97,903	98,670	99,327	100,368	101,303	102,329	103,187	103,838	102,311	102,178	102,366
Hawaii	2,376	2,387	2,405	2,430	2,447	2,469	2,481	2,500	2,510	2,471	2,371	2,330
Idaho	11,293	11,357	11,432	11,472	11,468	11,434	11,369	11,373	11,357	11,271	11,338	11,446
Illinois	129,118	128,135	127,539	127,053	126,607	126,230	125,643	125,185	124,512	120,427	120,218	119,833
Indiana	51,474	51,791	52,078	52,118	52,130	52,219	52,317	52,421	52,493	51,776	51,303	51,196
Iowa	49,228	49,252	49,323	49,213	49,275	49,352	49,363	49,526	49,588	49,585	49,429	49,316
Kansas	38,578	38,837	38,978	38,988	39,096	39,061	39,119	39,232	39,399	39,358	39,388	39,315
Kentucky	60,008	61,433	62,562	63,444	66,498	67,620	68,096	68,399	68,674	67,948	67,902	67,751
Louisiana	121,216	121,974	122,784	122,212	121,389	120,401	119,831	121,039	121,379	119,795	119,093	118,839
Maine	14,615	14,673	14,806	14,936	15,011	15,064	15,134	15,222	15,311	15,370	15,273	15,323
Maryland	11,946	11,906	12,011	11,957	12,022	12,107	12,163	12,188	12,195	11,990	11,935	11,822
Massachusetts	98,937	99,723	100,358	100,642	100,663	100,852	101,419	101,998	102,407	101,678	102,698	101,955
Michigan	99,186	99,521	99,844	100,010	100,187	100,370	100,505	100,656	100,695	99,343	98,351	98,185
Minnesota	55,955	55,845	55,879	55,787	55,834	55,809	55,950	56,038	56,121	56,013	55,701	55,723
Mississippi	61,932	62,176	62,745	63,150	66,069	65,670	65,457	65,292	64,763	63,456	62,928	62,338
Missouri	129,107	129,470	129,883	130,454	130,922	131,457	131,854	132,327	132,691	132,915	132,937	132,644
Montana	11,592	11,687	11,769	11,784	11,818	11,782	11,774	11,790	11,803	11,841	11,796	11,792
Nebraska	23,914	23,931	23,930	23,879	23,883	23,853	23,878	23,839	23,751	23,520	23,418	23,272
Nevada	2,566	2,563	2,573	2,599	2,639	2,656	2,672	2,688	2,709	2,722	2,742	2,749
New Hampshire	7,301	7,374	7,386	7,418	7,432	7,456	7,468	7,496	7,482	7,449	7,437	7,459
New Jersey	24,240	24,306	24,305	24,339	24,383	24,526	24,533	24,641	24,677	24,316	24,197	24,068
New Mexico	10,060	10,050	10,105	10,047	10,002	9,969	10,132	10,273	10,307	10,282	10,262	10,278
New York	119,998	120,420	120,855	120,797	120,831	120,877	120,897	120,869	120,760	118,032	117,886	117,478
North Carolina	58,310	58,708	59,449	60,221	60,897	61,411	62,004	62,418	62,720	61,898	61,613	61,566
North Dakota	8,925	8,938	8,950	8,947	8,946	8,959	8,975	8,998	9,017	9,042	9,050	9,075
Ohio	127,106	127,049	126,596	126,148	125,893	125,745	125,618	125,281	125,396	125,048	124,569	123,753
Oklahoma	101,194	101,157	101,058	100,877	100,776	100,788	100,768	100,735	100,724	100,048	99,989	99,892
Oregon	23,371	23,438	23,549	23,585	23,788	23,810	23,937	24,026	24,068	23,864	23,805	23,730
Pennsylvania	93,051	93,471	94,143	93,321	92,690	91,801	91,525	90,780	86,116	85,478	84,550	84,550
Puerto Rico ⁴									16,518	16,452	16,387	
Rhode Island	10,204	10,239	10,281	10,319	10,325	10,368	10,405	10,436	10,476	10,460	10,406	
South Carolina	40,001	40,230	40,827	41,198	41,677	42,111	42,015	42,209	42,543	41,967	42,125	
South Dakota	12,164	12,212	12,193	12,174	12,169	12,169	12,186	12,194	12,213	12,181	12,218	
Tennessee	62,315	63,036	63,618	64,214	64,800	65,646	66,232	66,797	67,139	66,468	66,511	66,605
Texas	220,170	221,037	222,175	223,435	224,163	225,055	225,715	226,208	226,950	223,714	223,535	223,622
Utah	10,124	10,167	10,181	10,169	10,147	10,136	10,149	10,165	10,115	9,981	9,988	
Vermont	6,766	6,807	6,749	6,715	6,792	6,848	6,848	6,917	6,966	6,890	6,902	6,941
Virgin Islands ⁴									576	590	600	
Virginia	19,026	19,124	19,266	19,388	19,499	19,704	19,849	19,929	20,073	19,892	19,779	19,827
Washington	72,148	72,167	72,516	72,547	73,061	73,744	73,862	73,927	74,083	73,490	73,560	73,510
West Virginia	26,134	26,549	26,774	26,720	26,817	26,770	26,871	27,179	27,176	27,083	27,055	26,969
Wisconsin	52,005	52,157	52,507	52,706	52,780	52,840	52,986	53,086	53,159	52,692	52,570	52,566
Wyoming	4,225	4,270	4,277	4,253	4,250	4,237	4,247	4,283	4,301	4,288	4,314	4,348
Total, 53 States	610,437	621,977	634,676	641,875	650,910	654,217	653,491	655,583	653,693	655,251	649,931	651,310
Total, 52 States ³	610,400	621,943	634,642	641,843	650,872	654,180	653,458	655,549	653,658	655,215	649,901	651,278
Alabama	15,673	16,278	16,612	16,999	17,394	17,608	17,925	18,117	18,121	18,228	18,410	18,543
Alaska	567	585	604	630	650	640	642	642	623	623	623	636
Arizona	3,624	3,744	3,803	3,872	3,891	3,907	3,920	4,055	4,189	4,181	4,215	4,251
Arkansas	13,915	14,469	15,232	15,906	16,562	17,222	17,690	17,924	18,185	18,330	18,425	18,556
California	37,006	39,868	42,660	45,411	48,272	50,116	51,827	53,693	54,348	54,836	55,137	55,815
Colorado	5,486	5,557	5,639	5,709	5,682	5,597	5,513	5,516	5,519	5,431	5,436	5,493
Connecticut	4,427	4,563	4,710	4,869	5,013	5,147	5,263	5,396	5,361	5,417	5,492	
Delaware	604	624	640	651	676	702	695	701	694	685	680	683
District of Columbia	1,989	2,008	2,047	2,062	2,066	2,090	2,099	2,144	2,163	2,140	2,160	2,160
Florida	25,350	25,792	26,121	26,549	26,928	27,413	27,674	27,819	28,040	27,961	28,058	28,427
Georgia	13,290	13,565	13,907	14,394	14,833	15,254	15,677	16,191	16,505	16,712	17,002	17,330
Hawaii	3,411	3,520	3,694	3,735	3,914	4,009	4,031	3,946	3,889	3,815	3,803	3,799
Idaho	2,445	2,500	2,552	2,562	2,560	2,538	2,523	2,490	2,436	2,447	2,500	
Illinois	26,369	25,698	25,446	25,226	25,064	24,584	24,182	23,947	23,758	23,302	23,184	23,437
Indiana	10,742	10,952	11,209	11,396	11,550	11,570	11,602	11,577	11,569	11,304	11,123	11,082
Iowa	4,910	4,981	5,080	5,166	5,237	5,266	5,232	5,239	5,227	5,175	5,109	5,156
Kansas	5,564	5,683	5,702	5,666	5,471	5,329	5,193	5,177	5,180	5,180	5,188	5,214
Kentucky	20,012	19,137	19,800	20,566	22,284	22,951	23,520	23,796	23,908	23,980	23,995	24,007
Louisiana	29,676	30,028	30,354	30,504	30,398	30,222	29,641	30,285	30,526	29,038	28,174	27,612
Maine	3,545	3,645	3,774	3,877	3,969	4,072	4,091	4,107	4,141	4,157	4,176	4,311
Maryland	6,292	6,214	6,409	6,533	6,553	6,492	6,427	6,411	6,479	6,459	6,380	6,357
Massachusetts	12,913	13,100	13,241	13,372	13,474	13,587	13,478	13,552	13,575	13,421	13,336	13,347

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1950—Continued

[Figures in italics for the special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1951]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Aid to dependent children (families)—Continued												
Michigan	27,066	27,440	27,642	27,908	28,112	28,016	27,707	27,501	27,233	26,921	25,981	25,655
Minnesota	7,801	7,838	7,942	7,975	8,039	8,034	7,967	7,917	7,902	7,836	7,737	7,802
Mississippi	9,895	10,183	10,612	11,016	12,601	13,015	13,138	13,241	12,980	11,883	11,369	11,071
Missouri	25,285	25,578	25,757	25,928	26,061	26,127	26,250	26,044	25,996	26,724	26,416	26,262
Montana	2,411	2,489	2,509	2,545	2,555	2,493	2,375	2,402	2,412	2,394	2,360	2,363
Nebraska	3,594	3,630	3,679	3,714	3,716	3,678	3,669	3,662	3,644	3,567	3,518	3,537
Nevada	37	34	34	37	38	37	33	33	33	35	30	37
New Hampshire	1,566	1,588	1,611	1,632	1,635	1,638	1,641	1,653	1,654	1,646	1,667	1,679
New Jersey	5,370	5,404	5,520	5,643	5,644	5,592	5,539	5,539	5,531	5,414	5,254	5,294
New Mexico	5,168	5,187	5,226	5,228	5,191	5,125	5,168	5,234	5,242	5,195	5,196	5,240
New York	57,218	58,414	59,146	59,440	59,442	59,157	58,687	58,287	57,491	56,075	55,806	55,692
North Carolina	13,766	14,119	14,519	14,902	15,229	15,491	15,604	15,729	15,792	15,685	15,691	15,853
North Dakota	1,808	1,840	1,847	1,849	1,865	1,843	1,829	1,823	1,824	1,816	1,819	1,827
Ohio	13,700	13,981	14,131	14,346	14,490	14,638	14,688	14,772	14,833	14,675	14,465	14,562
Oklahoma	23,811	23,841	23,758	23,189	23,327	23,161	22,964	22,743	22,532	22,049	21,682	21,483
Oregon	3,565	3,622	3,683	3,743	3,809	3,833	3,825	3,799	3,800	3,773	3,784	3,860
Pennsylvania	55,704	56,684	57,733	55,369	54,090	53,256	51,878	50,602	49,033	46,588	45,673	45,554
Puerto Rico	3,664	3,744	3,820	3,833	3,815	3,817	3,818	3,800	3,757	3,710	3,558	3,536
South Carolina	8,244	8,427	8,601	8,752	8,831	8,424	7,541	7,326	7,171	6,978	6,837	6,774
South Dakota	2,212	2,261	2,271	2,304	2,345	2,360	2,368	2,389	2,402	2,375	2,431	2,457
Tennessee	22,439	23,141	23,757	24,346	24,720	25,162	25,348	25,671	25,666	25,152	24,575	24,552
Texas	17,295	17,674	18,051	18,519	18,783	18,972	19,073	19,306	19,175	18,993	18,891	19,158
Utah	3,483	3,575	3,590	3,590	3,564	3,517	3,483	3,466	3,409	3,313	3,290	3,279
Vermont	974	991	986	1,025	1,038	1,047	1,040	1,044	1,042	1,039	1,037	1,036
Virgin Islands	7,376	7,568	7,813	7,988	8,121	8,173	8,170	8,173	8,254	8,240	8,295	8,416
Washington	12,430	12,539	12,729	12,578	12,664	12,805	12,508	12,186	11,949	11,462	11,351	11,435
West Virginia	17,214	17,944	18,534	18,721	18,708	18,559	18,667	18,813	18,745	18,589	18,465	18,493
Wisconsin	8,975	9,146	9,262	9,370	9,430	9,357	9,110	9,109	9,091	9,005	8,887	8,907
Wyoming	556	583	587	585	586	574	560	557	573	567	582	615
Aid to dependent children (children)												
Total, 53 States	1,550,191	1,580,648	1,612,478	1,628,882	1,651,216	1,650,766	1,657,706	1,663,489	1,661,004	1,667,780	1,653,151	1,660,510
Total, 52 States	1,550,093	1,580,565	1,612,394	1,628,808	1,651,125	1,659,665	1,657,611	1,663,392	1,660,904	1,667,674	1,653,060	1,660,416
Alabama	42,956	44,745	45,704	46,719	47,810	48,512	49,422	50,077	50,099	50,222	50,810	51,191
Alaska	1,287	1,329	1,368	1,422	1,472	1,500	1,497	1,488	1,485	1,450	1,482	1,455
Arizona	10,164	10,553	10,734	10,925	10,974	11,050	11,119	11,479	11,851	11,845	11,877	12,004
Arkansas	35,929	37,530	39,588	41,299	42,945	44,648	45,867	46,466	47,123	47,563	47,694	47,998
California	85,358	92,139	98,589	104,495	110,813	114,935	118,675	122,866	124,397	125,964	124,822	128,272
Colorado	15,049	15,178	15,398	15,478	15,397	15,148	14,927	15,023	15,068	14,888	14,940	15,076
Connecticut	10,376	10,629	10,971	11,333	11,642	11,925	12,176	12,514	12,502	12,351	12,666	12,825
Delaware	1,735	1,797	1,849	1,884	1,953	2,017	1,982	2,012	1,998	1,976	1,975	1,992
District of Columbia	6,012	6,063	6,205	6,280	6,223	6,344	6,360	6,518	6,575	6,479	6,534	6,533
Florida	62,021	63,024	63,851	64,781	65,558	66,690	67,451	67,721	68,255	68,162	68,435	69,299
Georgia	34,255	34,932	35,974	36,838	37,955	38,969	40,000	41,334	42,097	42,519	43,225	44,130
Hawaii	10,154	10,487	11,009	11,115	11,629	11,871	11,880	11,599	11,372	11,149	11,123	11,146
Idaho	6,221	6,315	6,411	6,401	6,420	6,336	6,313	6,304	6,227	6,090	6,126	6,200
Illinois	66,953	68,595	64,969	64,497	64,234	63,195	62,266	61,756	61,503	60,435	60,105	60,646
Indiana	26,140	26,652	27,186	27,608	27,993	27,956	28,009	27,958	27,931	27,273	26,894	26,822
Iowa	12,577	12,779	13,042	13,234	13,394	13,459	13,390	13,412	13,431	13,292	13,703	13,363
Kansas	14,332	14,652	14,744	14,659	14,159	13,832	13,469	13,421	13,506	13,304	13,501	13,594
Kentucky	50,122	48,313	49,837	51,600	56,181	57,963	50,620	60,385	60,767	61,164	61,274	61,371
Louisiana	76,316	77,249	77,894	78,422	78,138	77,774	76,377	78,172	78,982	75,484	73,473	72,118
Maine	9,356	9,549	9,894	10,138	10,373	10,528	10,570	10,633	10,687	10,695	10,768	11,055
Maryland	18,891	18,631	19,127	19,486	19,388	19,122	18,857	18,719	18,871	18,857	18,614	18,512
Massachusetts	31,306	31,669	32,043	32,308	32,471	32,696	32,517	32,703	32,644	32,565	32,395	32,461
Michigan	62,019	62,850	63,281	63,952	64,250	63,922	63,346	62,925	62,441	61,728	59,741	58,995
Minnesota	19,775	19,852	20,083	20,188	20,348	20,344	20,201	20,184	20,104	19,962	19,681	19,887
Mississippi	27,062	27,923	29,227	30,353	34,669	36,079	36,439	36,737	36,147	33,463	32,108	31,342
Missouri	63,430	64,061	64,351	64,765	65,090	65,102	65,208	64,605	64,440	63,750	62,862	62,432
Montana	6,282	6,503	6,525	6,604	6,589	6,413	6,092	6,098	6,090	6,030	5,947	5,963
Nebraska	8,625	8,705	8,778	8,885	8,876	8,750	8,787	8,749	8,678	8,492	8,399	8,463
Nevada	98	83	84	76	91	101	95	97	100	106	91	84
New Hampshire	3,894	3,928	3,977	4,013	4,016	4,038	4,081	4,157	4,171	4,174	4,188	4,224
New Jersey	13,709	13,829	14,038	14,325	14,239	14,061	13,962	13,880	13,809	13,642	13,374	13,431
New Mexico	13,288	13,364	13,473	13,536	13,483	13,343	13,482	13,643	13,710	13,518	13,619	13,622
New York	131,798	134,424	136,064	136,542	136,608	136,124	134,802	134,284	132,988	131,299	131,221	131,328
North Carolina	38,690	39,745	40,846	41,884	42,580	43,321	43,403	43,727	44,085	44,003	43,629	44,281
North Dakota	4,927	5,001	4,994	5,003	5,058	4,961	4,973	4,964	4,992	4,948	4,947	4,945
Ohio	36,784	37,448	37,933	38,564	38,986	39,466	39,665	39,978	40,215	39,428	39,254	39,606
Oklahoma	60,198	60,279	60,255	59,046	59,478	59,055	58,527	58,004	57,506	56,315	55,518	55,102
Oregon	8,803	9,039	9,213	9,339	9,487	9,549	9,568	9,438	9,417	9,410	9,425	9,609
Pennsylvania	142,969	145,485	148,057	141,852	138,425	136,646	133,064	129,854	126,250	120,364	118,485	118,801
Puerto Rico	8,808	8,967	9,067	9,136	9,102	9,000	9,073	8,937	8,937	8,872	8,595	8,626
Rhode Island	23,610	24,188	24,712	25,114	25,365	24,077	21,518	20,951	20,543	20,053	19,602	19,467
South Carolina	5,390	5,490	5,622	5,564	5,654	5,729	5,751	5,804	5,835	5,737	5,898	5,984
Tennessee	60,318	62,270	63,882	65,314	66,450	67,475	67,979	68,728	68,782	67,156	65,533	65,035
Texas	48,397	49,511	50,549	51,980	52,683	53,290	53,600	54,228	53,896	53,573	53,479	54,437
Utah	8,877	9,156	9,173	9,142	9,097	8,945	8,890	8,848	8,707	8,500	8,422	8,434

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1950—Continued

[Figures in italics for the special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1951]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Aid to dependent children (children)—Continued												
Vermont	2,649	2,772	2,658	2,758	2,818	2,854	2,830	2,837	2,827	2,818	2,806	2,806
Virgin Islands ⁴										425	427	454
Virginia	20,814	21,420	22,130	22,593	22,994	23,149	23,156	23,120	23,337	23,311	23,415	23,763
Washington	29,335	29,624	30,074	29,617	29,863	30,127	29,379	28,691	28,127	27,012	26,887	27,019
West Virginia	48,208	50,540	52,306	52,778	52,686	52,500	52,968	53,249	53,326	52,556	52,336	52,336
Wisconsin	22,327	22,801	23,114	23,365	23,532	23,227	22,614	22,665	22,567	22,384	22,103	22,189
Wyoming	1,507	1,560	1,575	1,566	1,568	1,519	1,489	1,482	1,516	1,497	1,546	1,539
Aid to the blind ⁸												
Total, 52 States	93,100	93,627	94,062	94,453	94,958	95,418	95,857	96,255	96,619	97,194	97,491	97,453
Total, 49 States ⁴	74,797	75,280	75,750	76,195	76,719	77,171	77,532	77,953	78,270	78,891	79,144	79,129
Alabama	1,392	1,404	1,417	1,433	1,448	1,467	1,491	1,503	1,513	1,525	1,536	1,537
Arizona	819	818	818	816	829	824	834	850	883	892	894	908
Arkansas	1,851	1,859	1,885	1,914	1,935	1,968	1,993	2,004	2,025	2,037	2,047	2,066
California ⁹	9,929	10,009	10,086	10,160	10,298	10,389	10,456	10,531	10,609	10,728	10,827	10,917
Colorado	384	387	391	390	388	380	382	379	379	376	377	376
Connecticut ⁴	232	235	246	251	260	265	271	281	283	286	292	295
Delaware	162	181	181	181	184	181	194	190	192	190	187	187
District of Columbia	264	270	264	265	268	265	261	259	264	265	269	269
Florida	3,208	3,235	3,259	3,282	3,297	3,319	3,317	3,328	3,329	3,333	3,332	3,323
Georgia	2,609	2,619	2,639	2,652	2,669	2,688	2,723	2,758	2,771	2,778	2,801	2,825
Hawaii	105	109	107	111	111	111	111	108	108	106	106	108
Idaho	214	215	212	215	213	212	214	213	213	212	207	206
Illinois	4,551	4,500	4,465	4,452	4,427	4,412	4,377	4,353	4,343	4,291	4,257	4,255
Indiana	1,861	1,861	1,868	1,881	1,886	1,891	1,894	1,888	1,884	1,871	1,871	1,857
Iowa	1,197	1,204	1,207	1,210	1,215	1,223	1,233	1,240	1,253	1,262	1,260	1,256
Kansas	763	758	757	758	758	688	695	692	684	682	676	665
Kentucky	2,159	2,168	2,182	2,206	2,277	2,325	2,350	2,395	2,389	2,430	2,437	2,441
Louisiana	1,772	1,786	1,811	1,822	1,847	1,853	1,846	1,872	1,883	1,858	1,865	1,871
Maine	658	662	661	660	665	663	668	670	673	671	666	669
Maryland	475	480	478	481	485	488	478	478	483	485	485	489
Massachusetts	1,463	1,474	1,489	1,493	1,496	1,488	1,503	1,507	1,512	1,515	1,515	1,523
Michigan	1,811	1,838	1,841	1,856	1,866	1,865	1,862	1,853	1,864	1,852	1,863	1,863
Minnesota	1,095	1,092	1,089	1,085	1,086	1,088	1,085	1,083	1,083	1,106	1,109	1,127
Mississippi	2,658	2,673	2,722	2,757	2,800	2,871	2,883	2,890	2,907	2,881	2,874	2,857
Missouri	2,818	2,815	2,829	2,815	2,804	2,787	2,788	2,801	2,804	2,818	2,822	2,796
Montana	520	524	524	514	519	519	523	532	534	535	538	523
Nebraska	645	655	672	677	686	699	708	705	708	711	713	733
Nevada	39	32	33	33	32	31	31	33	33	31	33	31
New Hampshire	326	324	322	323	320	322	321	319	324	323	320	318
New Jersey	721	732	742	750	760	761	762	762	752	762	765	776
New Mexico	409	477	485	477	476	484	497	515	519	505	500	511
New York	3,908	3,946	3,930	3,939	3,949	3,947	3,943	3,970	3,982	3,971	4,012	4,017
North Carolina	3,808	3,923	3,994	4,051	4,098	4,144	4,204	4,235	4,242	4,251	4,276	4,284
North Dakota	118	115	114	117	117	117	114	115	115	114	113	110
Ohio	3,781	3,813	3,823	3,837	3,859	3,865	3,877	3,872	3,876	3,881	3,879	3,885
Oklahoma	2,723	2,738	2,730	2,706	2,706	2,692	2,700	2,699	2,714	2,712	2,723	2,709
Oregon	382	387	389	391	391	385	386	388	385	386	384	383
Pennsylvania	15,483	15,491	15,450	15,410	15,403	15,429	15,506	15,468	15,512	15,454	15,492	15,497
Puerto Rico ⁴										507	504	496
Rhode Island	158	164	170	174	176	177	174	180	182	181	180	181
South Carolina	1,474	1,480	1,495	1,498	1,513	1,522	1,516	1,537	1,559	1,568	1,574	1,574
South Dakota	212	215	218	221	219	225	225	220	224	228	228	228
Tennessee	2,455	2,493	2,517	2,561	2,582	2,614	2,626	2,645	2,659	2,678	2,694	
Texas	6,285	6,304	6,336	6,389	6,412	6,448	6,492	6,538	6,578	6,621	6,644	
Utah	205	209	207	210	208	211	210	214	212	205	204	
Vermont	186	188	187	187	186	186	192	191	190	191	189	
Virgin Islands ⁴										45	46	47
Virginia	1,484	1,493	1,507	1,512	1,525	1,554	1,558	1,565	1,563	1,562	1,543	1,533
Washington ⁴	778	792	805	811	810	829	836	838	843	846	851	850
West Virginia	982	998	1,019	1,024	1,035	1,034	1,039	1,060	1,062	1,067	1,069	1,074
Wisconsin	1,375	1,388	1,394	1,401	1,396	1,406	1,410	1,403	1,413	1,404	1,393	1,394
Wyoming	90	92	95	94	98	99	98	100	100	102	103	107
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled ⁴												
Total ¹⁰										58,250	61,050	68,800
Alabama										8,816	8,328	7,749
Delaware										29		
District of Columbia												741
Hawaii											74	174
Idaho												84
Illinois											2,447	2,636
Kansas											18,811	17,982
Louisiana												17,216
Mississippi												67

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1950—Continued

[Figures in italics for the special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1951]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled ^a —Continued												
Missouri										3,113	3,948	4,349
Montana										64	206	442
New Mexico												190
New York										18,077	18,820	25,017
Ohio										103	193	558
Oregon											1,234	1,873
South Carolina											1,436	1,634
Utah											1,807	1,728
Virgin Islands ^b											23	24
Virginia											1,145	1,829
Washington											1,407	1,469
Wisconsin											725	752
Wyoming											200	261
General assistance (cases)												
Total ^c	596,000	626,000	652,000	605,000	568,000	525,000	499,000	485,000	469,000	408,000	403,000	413,000
Alabama	8,125	8,340	8,486	8,574	8,754	8,843	8,984	9,048	9,073	78	75	90
Alaska	120	118	127	123	111	107	105	99	107	95	94	112
Arizona	1,413	1,437	1,455	1,437	1,683	1,630	1,487	1,469	1,486	1,480	1,483	1,497
Arkansas ^d	2,582	2,549	2,631	2,624	2,642	2,645	2,620	2,630	2,611	2,615	2,591	2,506
California	47,019	53,119	57,520	53,273	45,875	40,983	38,279	35,505	32,819	31,965	31,812	33,612
Colorado	5,090	5,433	5,370	5,058	4,741	4,496	4,368	4,232	4,187	4,116	4,179	4,322
Connecticut	6,718	6,736	6,904	6,635	6,244	5,742	5,472	5,290	5,069	4,444	4,304	4,403
Delaware	1,427	1,444	1,493	1,492	1,365	1,246	1,165	1,092	1,068	1,031	1,038	1,087
District of Columbia	1,535	1,539	1,573	1,621	1,622	1,632	1,633	1,690	1,713	1,689	1,703	986
Florida ^e	4,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	5,100	5,000	5,000	5,000
Georgia	3,409	3,422	3,389	3,321	3,391	3,349	3,264	3,289	3,338	3,287	3,290	3,504
Hawaii	3,498	3,732	3,993	3,961	3,952	4,059	4,180	4,183	4,132	4,061	4,010	3,877
Idaho ^f	521	530	551	547	532	526	513	509	501	499	456	422
Illinois	46,375	47,671	49,730	46,261	43,446	40,867	39,334	38,665	37,861	36,633	36,609	37,743
Indiana ^g	18,872	18,298	18,593	16,517	14,754	13,125	12,026	11,103	10,658	10,348	11,051	11,700
Iowa	4,747	5,064	5,064	4,543	4,082	3,765	3,659	3,621	3,588	3,597	3,789	4,190
Kansas	6,303	6,464	6,223	5,541	4,874	4,789	4,677	4,610	4,511	2,266	2,284	2,479
Kentucky	3,302	3,800	3,700	3,347	3,200	3,000	2,900	3,083	2,915	3,031	3,031	3,356
Louisiana	27,017	27,387	27,645	27,906	28,061	28,077	27,437	28,096	28,396	8,240	6,475	5,785
Maine	5,107	5,425	5,769	5,690	4,860	4,255	3,785	3,516	3,619	3,566	3,649	4,135
Maryland	5,454	5,709	6,083	5,625	5,466	5,516	5,475	5,487	5,512	5,554	5,546	5,651
Massachusetts	26,488	27,302	27,824	26,460	24,846	23,355	23,166	22,904	22,627	21,527	21,051	21,549
Michigan	37,320	42,475	51,173	47,498	42,115	28,022	24,663	23,999	23,023	22,158	22,441	22,985
Minnesota	8,932	9,081	9,178	8,666	7,949	6,743	6,190	6,067	5,866	5,648	6,144	6,891
Mississippi	680	692	717	721	713	698	721	605	734	708	680	754
Missouri	17,225	17,440	17,577	17,357	17,220	17,238	17,138	17,065	16,986	14,195	13,568	13,384
Montana	1,804	1,808	1,876	1,563	1,379	1,304	1,257	1,204	1,187	1,172	1,118	1,116
Nebraska	1,872	2,106	2,075	1,824	1,615	1,483	1,394	1,344	1,334	1,200	1,466	1,436
Nevada	409	399	337	380	330	320	340	300	320	350	360	380
New Hampshire	2,434	2,517	2,618	2,510	2,189	1,898	1,730	1,590	1,488	1,464	1,507	1,592
New Jersey ^h	14,395	14,773	15,056	14,063	13,308	12,333	11,611	10,805	10,048	9,619	9,238	9,610
New Mexico	1,798	1,814	1,825	1,784	1,707	1,712	1,698	1,706	1,668	1,683	1,680	1,596
New York ⁱ	90,542	93,687	96,876	95,870	93,530	91,271	87,905	85,255	81,665	67,289	63,849	59,961
North Carolina	4,432	4,454	4,500	4,275	4,110	4,049	3,916	4,013	4,055	4,111	4,323	4,323
North Dakota	1,275	1,300	1,297	1,143	1,064	792	760	712	700	676	770	860
Ohio	40,264	39,475	41,250	38,786	35,634	32,146	29,264	28,248	27,224	22,828	22,418	25,060
Oklahoma ^j	6,200	7,000	6,600	7,000	7,400	7,600	7,200	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,600	7,700
Oregon	11,347	12,153	11,912	8,545	7,568	6,426	5,419	5,070	4,831	5,090	5,129	5,705
Pennsylvania	55,269	61,677	66,195	54,617	51,815	48,934	46,361	44,453	41,526	39,050	37,896	38,216
Puerto Rico										6,422	6,411	6,354
Rhode Island	7,264	7,515	7,997	7,510	6,711	6,709	6,632	6,511	5,817	5,313	5,170	5,125
South Carolina	5,348	5,440	5,497	5,579	5,662	5,717	5,115	5,151	5,161	3,757	3,690	3,719
South Dakota	894	1,130	1,110	1,143	1,100	858	732	720	680	732	735	827
Tennessee	2,659	2,788	2,755	2,381	2,240	2,119	2,183	2,147	2,143	2,015	2,186	2,809
Texas ^k	5,400	5,400	5,300	5,200	5,000	4,800	4,800	4,600	4,700	4,400	4,400	4,600
Utah	2,802	3,043	3,208	2,821	2,700	2,443	2,429	2,325	2,208	2,096	389	654
Vermont ^l	1,400	1,450	1,500	1,500	1,250	1,100	1,050	950	950	1,000	950	1,050
Virgin Islands										173	192	185
Virginia	4,492	4,615	4,821	4,898	4,879	4,915	4,839	4,809	4,799	3,654	3,120	3,190
Washington	24,669	26,583	24,099	17,626	16,156	14,967	13,594	12,953	12,323	10,751	11,714	13,574
West Virginia	5,248	5,268	5,400	5,224	5,249	5,259	5,316	5,318	5,467	5,801	6,106	6,525
Wisconsin	11,232	11,306	11,510	10,843	9,254	7,544	6,780	6,356	5,888	5,543	5,725	6,246
Wyoming	656	701	640	570	535	477	461	448	458	412	257	267

^a Includes recipients under 65 years of age for whom payments are made without Federal participation as follows: California, January and February; Colorado, January–December.

^b All 53 States have plans approved by the Social Security Administration.

^c See footnote 1.

^d Program initiated in October 1950 under Public Law 734.

^e States with plans approved by the Social Security Administration.

^f Excludes program administered without Federal participation concurrently with program under the Social Security Act.

^g Includes families and children in families receiving supplementation from general assistance.

^h Alaska does not administer aid to the blind.

ⁱ Includes program for aid to the partially self-supporting blind for whom payments are made without Federal participation.

^j Represents States reporting plans in operation.

^k Partly estimated; does not represent sum of State figures because total excludes, for Indiana and New Jersey, estimated number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, and burial only.

^l State program only; excludes program administered by local officials.

^m Estimated.

ⁿ Excludes cases receiving assistance in kind only and, for a few counties, cases receiving cash payments.

^o Includes unknown number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, and burial only.

^p Includes cases receiving medical care only.

^q Includes cases receiving supplementation of aid to dependent children.

^r Program administered by State Board of Public Welfare and program administered by county commissioners; excludes estimated duplication between programs.

Table 40.—Payments: Percentage distribution of payments in relation to Federal matching maximums, by program, September 1950

Federal matching maximums: Old-age assistance and aid to the blind, \$50 per month; aid to dependent children, \$27 per month for the first child and \$18 for each additional child. Exclusive of vendor payments for medical care.

State	Old-age assistance			Aid to the blind			Aid to dependent children		
	Less than Federal maximum	Same as Federal maximum	More than Federal maximum	Less than Federal maximum	Same as Federal maximum	More than Federal maximum	Less than Federal maximum	Same as Federal maximum	More than Federal maximum
Total	62.1	9.0	28.9	61.0	6.7	32.2	37.3	15.2	47.5
Ala.	98.9	1.0	.1	98.3	1.7	—	94.3	5.6	.1
Alaska	25.6	6.6	67.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	25.8	.5	73.7
Aris.	20.2	7.2	72.6	21.3	.6	78.2	6.7	.3	93.0
Ark.	96.7	3.3	—	90.5	9.5	100.0	—	—	—
Calif.	6.2	.5	93.3	12.0	2.2	97.9	6.6	2.4	93.0
Colo.	4.4	.5	96.1	39.1	2.4	58.6	22.9	1.0	76.1
Conn.	39.5	7.1	53.4	36.7	8.0	55.2	10.4	.5	89.1
Del.	100.0	—	—	61.7	2.6	35.8	17.0	—	83.0
D. C.	79.6	3.1	17.3	75.7	2.3	22.0	32.0	.6	67.4
Fla.	86.1	13.9	—	76.6	23.4	—	54.4	45.6	—
Ga.	97.5	2.5	—	93.5	6.5	—	44.7	55.3	—
Hawaii	87.7	2.2	10.2	81.1	4.5	14.4	22.5	1.0	76.5
Idaho	65.7	2.8	31.5	50.7	3.3	46.0	10.3	1.6	88.0
Ill.	68.6	4.2	27.2	61.6	4.8	33.6	13.1	.8	86.0
Ind.	81.2	17.5	1.3	73.1	25.5	1.4	15.4	.9	83.8
Iowa	56.9	3.0	40.1	43.2	2.0	54.8	23.1	1.2	75.6
Kans.	53.4	7.7	38.9	53.5	8.6	37.9	35.8	4.2	60.0
Ky.	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	86.0	14.0	—
La.	37.8	61.0	1.2	65.5	2.0	32.5	56.3	16.2	27.5
Maine	48.0	52.0	—	41.5	58.5	—	8.4	1.8	89.8
Md.	79.7	13.1	7.3	67.3	24.8	7.9	25.7	.9	73.4
Mass.	30.0	1.6	68.4	26.9	3.0	70.2	8.5	.3	91.2
Mich.	53.3	3.8	42.9	36.0	4.9	56.1	10.1	.8	89.1
Minn.	58.2	11.8	30.0	47.8	4.3	47.8	15.1	1.9	83.0
Miss.	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—
Mo.	49.7	50.3	—	(1)	(1)	(1)	8.0	92.0	—
Mont.	43.5	7.2	49.3	34.6	7.5	57.9	23.6	3.7	72.7
Nebr.	61.6	3.2	35.2	39.9	2.5	57.7	15.3	1.0	83.7
Nev.	4.4	1.4	94.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	—
N. H.	58.6	3.2	38.1	50.3	3.7	46.0	10.8	1.1	88.1
N. J.	58.4	2.6	39.0	42.0	3.2	54.8	12.5	.7	86.7
N. Mex.	86.0	14.0	—	82.3	17.7	—	61.3	4.9	33.8
N. Y. ¹	51.2	2.1	46.7	48.1	2.1	49.8	10.0	.4	89.6
N. C.	98.1	1.9	—	84.3	15.7	—	60.3	39.7	—
N. Dak.	64.4	3.6	32.0	53.0	6.1	40.9	13.7	1.2	85.1
Ohio	52.4	3.3	44.3	40.8	6.2	43.9	15.4	64.7	19.9
Oklahoma	56.6	3.5	37.0	40.1	2.4	48.5	54.1	45.9	—
Oreg.	48.0	3.5	48.5	31.2	2.9	66.0	10.7	.7	88.6
Pa.	75.9	5.1	19.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	15.6	.7	83.8
R. I.	58.5	2.5	39.0	44.5	2.7	52.7	14.8	.8	84.4
S. C.	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—
S. Dak.	77.2	22.8	—	83.4	16.6	—	16.6	1.5	81.9
Tenn.	50.3	10.7	—	74.5	25.5	—	100.0	—	—
Tex.	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—
Utah	84.1	1.5	14.3	66.5	6.1	27.4	17.0	2.2	80.8
Vt.	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	18.7	81.3	—
Va.	96.4	3.6	—	86.3	13.7	—	36.4	21.2	22.4
Wash.	17.8	2.2	80.0	8.6	1.1	90.3	7.6	.5	91.9
W. Va.	95.2	4.8	—	92.5	7.5	—	32.4	67.6	—
Wis.	58.7	34.3	6.9	47.8	12.3	39.8	12.3	1.7	86.0
Wyo.	30.1	3.9	66.1	31.0	7.0	62.0	9.2	1.0	89.7

¹ No program.

² Excludes aid to the partially self-supporting blind.

³ Data for August 1950.

⁴ No State-Federal program.

⁵ Data for October 1950.

Table 41.—Expenditures for assistance and administration: Amount and percentage distribution by program for each source of funds and by source of funds for each State, 1950¹

[Includes vendor payments for medical care]

Program and State (ranked according to percent of Federal funds)	Amount (in thousands)			Percentage distribution		
	Total	Federal funds	State and local funds	Total	Federal funds	State and local funds
Total	\$2,624,159	\$1,144,520	\$1,479,639	100.0	100.0	100.0
Old-age assistance	1,559,623	837,814	721,809	59.4	73.2	48.8
Aid to dependent children	599,899	277,633	322,266	22.9	24.3	21.8
Aid to the blind	57,230	24,331	32,908	2.2	2.1	2.2
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	9,828	4,743	5,086	.4	.4	.3
General assistance	397,570	—	397,570	15.2	—	26.9
Total	2,624,159	1,144,520	1,479,639	100.0	43.6	56.4
Miss.	20,772	15,054	5,718	100.0	72.5	27.5
Ala.	30,212	21,226	8,986	100.0	70.3	29.7
Ky.	29,204	20,375	8,829	100.0	69.8	30.2
Ga.	40,543	27,574	12,969	100.0	68.0	32.0
Ark.	30,923	20,887	10,036	100.0	67.5	32.5
S. C.	17,317	11,493	5,823	100.0	66.4	33.6
Tenn.	41,726	27,312	14,414	100.0	65.5	34.5
N. C.	29,656	19,212	10,444	100.0	64.8	35.2
Tex.	107,870	69,198	38,672	100.0	64.1	35.9
Fla.	51,962	32,432	19,530	100.0	62.4	37.6
W. Va.	23,874	14,249	9,625	100.0	59.7	40.3
Va.	13,067	7,772	5,296	100.0	59.5	40.5
Okl.	75,336	43,730	31,607	100.0	58.0	42.0
N. Mex.	9,210	5,270	3,940	100.0	57.2	42.8
Vt.	4,300	2,436	1,865	100.0	56.6	43.4
Mo.	96,738	54,442	42,296	100.0	56.3	43.7
S. Dak.	8,839	4,909	3,930	100.0	55.5	44.5
La.	102,664	55,950	46,714	100.0	54.5	45.5
Ariz.	14,351	7,084	7,267	100.0	49.4	50.6
Nebr.	20,054	9,769	10,285	100.0	48.7	51.3
Iowa	40,032	19,411	20,621	100.0	48.5	51.5
Alaska	1,713	930	882	100.0	48.5	51.5
Idaho	10,106	4,873	5,233	100.0	48.2	51.8
Ind.	43,691	20,797	22,895	100.0	47.6	52.4
Maine	15,326	7,110	8,215	100.0	46.4	53.6
Utah	11,196	5,072	6,124	100.0	45.3	54.7
Kans.	35,917	16,019	19,899	100.0	44.6	55.4
D. C.	4,762	2,111	2,651	100.0	44.3	55.7
Md.	15,608	6,818	8,790	100.0	43.7	56.3
Ohio	113,536	49,493	64,042	100.0	43.6	56.4
N. Dak.	8,979	3,892	5,086	100.0	43.4	56.6
Minn.	52,520	22,471	30,050	100.0	42.8	57.2
Mont.	12,791	5,456	7,336	100.0	42.7	57.3
Wyo.	4,523	1,904	2,619	100.0	42.1	57.9
Del.	2,045	831	1,194	100.0	41.6	58.4
Wis.	51,691	21,344	30,347	100.0	41.3	58.7
N. H.	8,096	3,258	4,838	100.0	40.2	59.8
Ill.	136,272	51,836	84,416	100.0	38.1	61.9
Nev.	2,664	1,010	1,654	100.0	37.9	62.1
Mich.	118,393	44,731	73,661	100.0	37.8	62.2
Colo.	54,473	19,960	34,513	100.0	36.6	63.4
Calif.	347,531	126,735	220,796	100.0	36.5	63.5
Oreg.	28,423	10,113	18,311	100.0	35.6	64.4
Mass.	123,415	42,133	81,282	100.0	34.1	65.9
N. J.	32,659	11,078	21,580	100.0	33.9	66.1
Pa.	155,081	52,599	102,482	100.0	33.9	66.1
Conn.	29,450	9,685	19,766	100.0	32.9	67.1
R. I.	15,845	4,866	10,979	100.0	30.7	69.3
Wash.	103,316	31,600	71,627	100.0	30.7	69.3
Hawaii	8,718	2,520	6,199	100.0	28.9	71.1
N. Y.	206,766	73,461	193,305	100.0	27.5	72.5

¹ For explanatory footnotes see table 42.

Table 42.—Expenditures for assistance and administration: Amount and percentage distribution by program and source of funds for each State, 1950¹

[Figures in italics for special types of public assistance represent programs administered without Federal participation.
Includes vendor payments for medical care]

State	Old-age assistance			Aid to dependent children			Aid to the blind			Aid to the permanently and totally disabled			General assistance ²
	Total (in thou- sands)	Percentage distribution		Total (in thou- sands)	Percentage distribution		Total (in thou- sands)	Percentage distribution		Total (in thou- sands)	Percentage distribution		Total (in thou- sands)
		Federal funds	State and local funds		Federal funds	State and local funds		Federal funds	State and local funds		Federal funds	State and local funds	
Total	\$1,559,623	53.7	46.3	\$599,899	46.3	53.7	\$57,239	42.5	57.5	\$9,828	48.3	51.7	\$397,570
Total, under plans approved by the Social Security Administration	1,559,623	53.7	46.3	599,893	46.3	53.7	47,833	50.9	49.1	9,828	48.3	51.7	
Alabama	20,907	73.0	27.0	7,206	72.8	27.2	433	70.3	29.7	584	71.5	28.5	1,081
Alaska	1,184	48.2	51.8	482	53.8	46.2							446
Arizona	8,662	54.5	45.5	4,278	48.1	51.9	639	47.6	52.4				772
Arkansas	20,905	68.5	31.2	8,667	69.4	30.6	736	65.9	34.1				4,615
California	237,625	41.8	58.2	71,153	33.0	67.0	10,955	34.7	65.3				27,798
Colorado	43,943	38.9	61.1	5,943	46.2	53.8	281	48.3	51.7				4,307
Connecticut	16,658	43.1	56.9	7,556	31.8	68.2	625	43.6	56.4				5,012
Delaware	654	65.3	34.7	659	54.3	45.7	113	58.2	41.8				619
District of Columbia	1,533	59.1	40.9	2,091	52.7	47.3	146	58.0	42.0				958
Florida	32,819	62.5	37.5	16,545	65.7	34.3	1,707	61.5	38.5				890
Georgia	29,946	70.0	30.0	8,884	67.0	33.0	903	66.8	33.2				4,750
Hawaii	1,047	62.0	38.0	4,308	42.7	57.3	56	58.3	41.7	23	(C)	100.0	3,284
Idaho	6,523	55.6	44.4	3,043	38.3	61.7	135	51.0	49.0	24	52.7	47.3	380
Illinois	72,425	53.2	46.8	29,385	40.3	59.7	2,784	53.0	47.0	6	51.7	48.3	31,672
Indiana	27,170	55.5	44.5	10,320	49.5	50.5	1,115	54.6	45.4				5,088
Iowa	30,645	54.2	45.8	5,186	45.3	54.7	931	47.2	52.8				3,271
Kansas	24,630	53.8	46.2	5,310	47.3	52.7	471	52.2	47.8	462	(7)	100.0	5,043
Kentucky	17,069	73.0	27.0	10,570	70.3	29.7	642	71.6	28.4				3,892
Louisiana	70,176	59.9	40.1	20,131	60.5	39.5	1,005	55.9	44.1	1,785	63.5	36.5	4,956
Maine	8,216	60.9	39.1	3,322	56.6	43.4	373	60.6	39.4				3,414
Maryland	5,501	60.8	39.2	6,431	50.8	49.2	251	60.1	39.9				3,335
Massachusetts	83,903	42.5	57.5	19,328	30.7	60.3	1,222	42.9	57.1				18,961
Michigan	57,668	56.0	44.0	29,893	39.4	60.6	1,166	54.2	45.8				29,666
Minnesota	35,418	51.4	48.6	9,522	40.5	59.5	839	47.5	52.5				6,741
Mississippi	15,863	73.2	26.8	3,888	72.4	27.6	916	68.4	31.6	10	52.7	47.3	3,06
Missouri	70,462	60.9	39.1	17,882	64.1	35.9	1,441	60.0	38.4	685	57.6	42.4	6,769
Montana	7,788	52.5	47.5	2,632	44.9	55.1	408	49.8	50.7	63	48.4	51.6	2,001
Nebraska	14,722	53.4	46.6	3,973	41.7	58.3	509	47.9	52.1				589
Nevada	1,845	54.7	45.3	* 16			100.0	* 22		100.0			3,782
New Hampshire	4,668	51.0	49.0	2,140	36.0	64.0	217	49.3	50.7				1,070
New Jersey	15,524	53.0	47.0	6,433	39.9	60.1	546	50.6	49.4				10,156
New Mexico	4,551	63.7	36.3	3,567	62.3	37.7	221	64.2	35.8	15	56.3	43.7	4,836
New York	92,284	45.6	54.4	80,934	34.4	65.6	3,485	43.7	56.3	4,579	45.3	54.7	85,484
North Carolina	17,173	71.3	28.7	8,508	68.1	31.9	1,570	63.2	36.8				2,105
North Dakota	5,654	51.8	48.2	2,370	38.6	61.4	85	49.0	51.0	* 9	50.0	50.0	860
Ohio	73,500	55.9	44.1	12,519	56.5	43.5	2,369	56.5	43.5				25,146
Oklahoma	58,370	57.6	42.4	14,002	65.6	34.4	1,648	56.2	43.8				1,316
Oregon	15,885	50.8	49.2	5,021	30.4	63.6	301	45.7	54.3	173	47.5	52.5	7,043
Pennsylvania	47,498	57.6	42.4	61,464	41.0	59.0	7,943	100.0	(11)	50.0	50.0	50.0	38,175
Rhode Island	5,947	53.4	46.6	4,084	30.9	60.1	119	48.3	51.7				5,693
South Carolina	12,194	70.4	29.6	3,376	72.2	27.8	559	66.3	33.7	159	64.3	35.7	1,028
South Dakota	6,122	61.9	38.1	1,948	54.1	45.9	108	62.9	37.1				4,666
Tennessee	25,132	65.6	34.4	15,014	67.1	32.9	1,218	62.8	37.2				3,562
Texas	93,149	64.4	35.6	10,457	69.3	30.7	3,132	62.4	37.6				11,132
Utah	5,644	58.0	42.0	3,850	42.1	56.9	130	55.5	44.5	284	36.5	63.5	1,289
Vermont	3,017	63.6	36.4	706	65.1	34.9	90	62.5	37.5				4,487
Virginia	5,659	70.8	29.2	5,106	64.6	35.4	601	65.3	34.7	134	58.6	41.4	1,567
Washington	58,097	44.3	55.7	15,641	35.2	64.8	769	38.1	61.9	442	41.5	58.5	28,357
West Virginia	8,665	68.5	31.5	12,113	66.5	33.5	388	66.0	34.0				2,708
Wisconsin	31,831	52.3	47.7	11,895	34.9	65.1	891	52.8	47.2	312	21.2	78.8	6,762
Wyoming	3,030	51.0	49.0	743	40.4	59.6	69	50.8	49.2	45	51.7	48.3	1,037

¹ Data not comparable with annual data for assistance based on monthly series (table 37) because data in this table include more cancellations of payments and because monthly series do not include administrative costs. Excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, data not available.

² Expenditures are 100 percent State and local funds.

³ Excludes administrative expenditures; data not available.

⁴ Administrative expense represents expenditures of local welfare departments.

⁵ Excludes expenditures of county commissioners or other local officials.

⁶ Excludes program administered without Federal participation.

⁷ Excludes program administered without Federal participation.

⁸ Estimated. Excludes administrative expenditures; data not available.

⁹ Plan for aid to the permanently and totally disabled approved for Federal

participation effective Oct. 1, 1950, but data not available on amount of reimbursement to be made from Federal funds.

¹⁰ Administration represents expenditures of the State Department of Health and Welfare only.

¹¹ Estimated.

¹² Represents expenditures for administration only; no assistance payments made during this period.

¹³ Less than \$500. Represents expenditures for administration only; no assistance payments made during this period.

¹⁴ Data on administrative expenditures incomplete.

Table 43.—Expenditures for assistance payments: Amount and percentage distribution by source of funds, 1936–50¹

Year	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local	Year	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local
	Amount (in thousands)			Percentage distribution				Amount (in thousands)			Percentage distribution		
1936	\$655,086	\$388,101	\$266,985	100.0	13.4	86.6	1944	\$940,309	\$389,267	\$551,112	100.0	41.4	58.6
1937	802,937	\$172,889	\$630,048	100.0	21.5	78.5	1945	987,934	401,954	585,980	100.0	40.7	59.3
1938	987,025	\$210,478	767,547	100.0	22.2	77.8	1946	1,179,318	478,305	701,013	100.0	40.6	59.4
1939	1,030,700	243,169	807,621	100.0	25.2	76.8	1947	1,480,800	649,744	831,057	100.0	43.9	56.1
1940	1,020,115	293,848	726,267	100.0	28.8	71.2	1948	1,730,708	759,096	971,612	100.0	43.9	56.1
1941	989,397	336,067	653,330	100.0	34.0	66.0	1949	2,166,342	986,138	1,180,204	100.0	45.5	54.5
1942	956,846	365,360	591,486	100.0	38.2	61.8	1950 ²	2,456,524	1,083,824	1,372,700	100.0	44.1	55.9
1943	926,325	378,928	547,397	100.0	40.9	59.1							

¹ Data not comparable with annual data for assistance based on monthly series (table 37) mainly because data in this table include more cancellations of payments.

² Includes balances of Federal Emergency Relief Administration funds spent for general assistance as follows: 1936, \$12,500,000; 1937, \$500,000; 1938, \$5,000.

³ Data include vendor payments for medical care.

Maternal and Child Health and Child Welfare

Table 44.—Maternal and child health services: Services administered or supervised by State health agencies, by type of service, 1948, 1949, and 1950¹

[Corrected to July 24, 1951]

Type of service	Number reported		
	1948	1949	1950
<i>Medical services</i>			
Maternity service:			
Cases admitted to antepartum medical service	152,774	168,234	170,828
Visits by antepartum cases to medical conferences	458,032	510,681	524,864
Cases given postpartum medical examination	44,534	55,915	59,022
Infant hygiene:			
Individuals admitted to medical service	263,819	294,998	302,892
Visits to medical conferences	762,110	864,735	826,626
Preschool hygiene:			
Individuals admitted to medical service	379,472	398,582	420,334
Visits to medical conferences	744,681	839,245	831,752
School hygiene, examinations by physicians	2,071,829	2,269,392	2,162,466
<i>Public health nursing services</i>			
Maternity service:			
Cases admitted to antepartum nursing service	228,695	242,115	258,367
Field and office visits to and by antepartum cases	626,818	639,522	649,247
Cases given nursing service at delivery	6,716	6,154	4,881
Cases admitted to postpartum nursing service	223,314	242,932	246,223
Nursing visits to postpartum cases	458,032	506,159	509,468
Infant hygiene:			
Individuals admitted to nursing service	530,183	552,489	536,815
Field and office nursing visits	1,471,616	1,538,869	1,546,454
Preschool hygiene:			
Individuals admitted to nursing service	541,539	577,120	560,150
Field and office nursing visits	1,273,197	1,369,016	1,406,966
School hygiene, field and office nursing visits	2,427,199	2,672,085	2,803,616
<i>Immunization (persons immunized)</i>			
Smallpox	1,402,820	1,561,852	1,616,858
Diphtheria, total	1,551,221	1,597,857	1,550,971
Under age 1	236,475	256,993	242,243
1-4 years	320,918	353,536	363,836
5 years and over	840,864	792,067	797,359
Age not reported	152,964	195,261	156,533
<i>Dental inspections</i>			
Inspections by dentists or dental hygienists:			
Preschool children	52,835	75,970	71,060
School children	1,964,194	2,315,137	2,553,111
<i>Midwife supervision</i>			
Visits for midwife supervision	27,219	28,456	31,935

¹ Services under title V, part 1, of the Social Security Act in the 48 States, Alaska, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

Table 45.—Services for crippled children: Services provided or purchased by official State agencies, 1948–50¹

[Corrected to June 25, 1951]

Type of service	Number reported			Percentage change ²	
	1950 ³	1949	1948	1950 from 1949 ⁴	1949 from 1948 ⁴
Total number of children who received physician's services	215,000	181,000	155,000	+18	+17
<i>Clinic service</i>					
Number of children	180,000	151,000	131,000	+18	+15
Number of visits	370,000	320,000	284,000	+16	+13
Average number of visits per child ⁵	2.1	2.1	2.1	—	—
<i>Hospital in-patient care</i>					
Number of children	40,000	38,000	32,000	+6	+20
Number of days' care	1,450,000	1,454,000	1,335,000	(*)	+9
Average number of days per child ⁵	36	37.8	41.5	—	—
<i>Convalescent-home care</i>					
Number of children	5,300	5,600	5,000	-6	+13
Number of days' care	495,000	556,000	484,000	-11	+15
Average number of days per child ⁵	94	88.9	97.1	—	—
<i>Other services by physicians</i>					
Number of children	30,000	21,000	12,000	+40	+65
Number of visits (office and home)	90,000	61,000	39,000	+51	+58
Average number of visits per child ⁵	3.0	3.1	3.1	—	—
Crippled children on State registers at end of year	645,000	585,000	522,000	+10	+12

¹ Services under title V, part 2, of the Social Security Act in the 48 States, Alaska, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

² Based on unrounded figures.

³ Preliminary, subject to revision; 1950 figures on services are estimates based on reports from 46 States, and register figure is based on reports from 47 States.

⁴ Decrease of less than one-half of 1 percent.

Table 46.—*Child welfare services: Number and percentage distribution of children receiving service from public welfare agencies, by State and living arrangements, as of December 31, 1950*¹

State and reporting coverage ²	Total	In homes of parents or relatives		In foster-family homes		In institutions ³		Elsewhere	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total, 48 States	245,746	96,904	(%)	105,638	(%)	23,700	(%)	9,104	(%)
States with substantially complete reports, total	237,106	93,794	39	100,909	43	23,193	14	8,900	4
Alabama	6,955	5,069	73	1,077	15	770	11	39	1
Alaska	887	419	47	159	18	300	34	9	1
Arizona	2,039	1,080	53	842	41	51	3	66	3
Arkansas	1,500	789	52	607	40	68	5	45	3
Colorado	2,001	1,065	53	673	34	237	12	14	1
Connecticut	5,923	984	17	3,679	63	1,130	19	90	1
Delaware	924	363	39	406	50	89	10	5	1
District of Columbia	2,718	980	37	931	35	651	25	78	3
Florida	2,060	987	48	903	44	106	5	64	3
Hawaii	2,718	1,367	51	960	35	269	10	112	4
Idaho	291	217	75	47	16	17	6	10	3
Illinois	5,714	1,774	31	3,381	59	286	5	273	5
Indiana	13,872	6,286	45	4,947	36	2,058	15	541	4
Iowa	2,557	1,891	74	357	14	294	11	25	1
Kansas	3,026	1,203	43	918	31	673	22	130	4
Kentucky	2,841	1,148	40	599	35	527	19	167	6
Louisiana	2,605	414	16	1,936	74	220	9	23	1
Maine	3,429	1,121	33	2,060	60	160	5	79	2
Maryland	3,381	783	23	2,312	69	246	7	40	1
Massachusetts	8,923	1,091	12	7,205	81	527	6	100	1
Michigan	2,424	866	36	1,426	59	94	4	38	1
Minnesota	9,968	6,066	62	3,004	30	215	2	851	6
Mississippi	1,997	1,588	80	228	11	152	8	29	1
Missouri	4,311	2,291	53	1,753	41	129	3	138	3
Montana	1,153	554	45	464	40	100	9	35	3
Nebraska	1,908	868	45	500	27	432	23	99	5
Nevada	377	173	50	116	33	46	13	13	4
New Hampshire	2,280	916	40	999	44	337	15	28	1
New Jersey	8,244	1,680	20	5,073	62	336	4	1,156	14
New Mexico	1,211	551	46	477	39	130	11	53	4
New York	42,137	5,791	14	22,006	52	13,062	31	1,256	3
North Carolina	10,546	5,873	56	2,738	26	1,226	11	709	7
North Dakota	2,583	2,327	90	117	4	68	3	71	3
Ohio	16,491	4,263	26	7,896	48	3,924	24	378	22
Oklahoma	1,348	338	25	642	48	342	25	26	2
Oregon	1,900	679	35	1,146	59	58	3	57	3
Puerto Rico	8,883	7,307	83	422	5	215	2	840	10
Rhode Island	2,097	649	31	1,135	54	214	10	99	5
South Carolina	3,802	2,690	71	482	12	564	15	66	2
South Dakota	629	346	55	235	37	24	4	24	4
Tennessee	1,839	1,013	55	641	35	140	8	45	2
Texas	3,540	2,381	67	774	22	327	9	58	2
Utah	973	397	41	530	54	35	4	11	1
Vermont	1,758	736	42	814	46	176	10	32	2
Virgin Islands	629	534	85	46	7	48	8	1	(1)
Virginia	7,803	2,747	35	4,252	55	575	7	229	3
Washington	6,410	2,563	40	2,982	46	490	8	375	6
West Virginia	6,752	4,500	67	1,830	27	291	4	131	2
Wisconsin	8,674	3,896	45	3,712	43	675	8	391	4
States with incomplete reports, total	8,640	3,110	(%)	4,720	(%)	597	(%)	204	(%)
California	3,491	1,192	(%)	2,184	(%)	95	(%)	20	(%)
Georgia	1,845	487	(%)	1,072	(%)	176	(%)	110	(%)
Pennsylvania	2,907	1,228	(%)	1,393	(%)	314	(%)	62	(%)
Wyoming	307	203	(%)	50	(%)	12	(%)	12	(%)

¹ Services under title V, part 3, of the Social Security Act in the 48 States, Alaska, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

² States with substantially complete reports are those reporting on 90 percent or more of the children served. States with incomplete reports are those reporting on less than 90 percent of the children served.

³ Represents only those children served by workers attached to State or local public welfare agencies and not all children receiving institutional care.

⁴ Includes some children whose whereabouts is unknown.

⁵ Not computed because of incomplete report.

⁶ Less than 0.5 percent.

Federal Credit Unions

Table 47.—Number and status of Federal credit union charters, 1935-50

Year	Number of charters					
	Granted	Canceled	Net change	Outstanding at end of year		
				Total	In-active	Operating
1935	1,906	—	1,906	906	134	772
1936	936	4	932	1,828	107	1,751
1937	638	69	569	2,427	114	2,313
1938	516	83	432	2,850	99	2,760
1939	520	93	436	3,295	113	3,182
1940	666	76	590	3,885	129	3,756
1941	563	89	494	4,379	151	4,228
1942	187	89	98	4,477	232	4,145
1943	108	321	-213	4,264	326	3,933
1944	69	285	-216	4,048	233	3,815
1945	96	185	-89	3,960	202	3,757
1946	157	151	6	3,965	204	3,761
1947	207	159	48	4,013	168	3,845
1948	341	130	211	4,224	106	4,058
1949	523	101	422	4,640	151	4,495
1950	565	83	482	5,128	144	4,984

¹ Includes 78 charters granted in 1934.

Table 48.—Number of Federal credit unions, number of members, and amount of assets, shares, and loans outstanding December 31, 1935-50

Year	Number of reporting credit unions ¹	Number of members	Amount of assets	Amount of shares	Amount of loans
1935	762	118,065	\$2,268,521	\$2,234,608	\$1,830,480
1936	1,725	307,651	9,142,934	8,496,520	7,320,248
1937	2,296	482,441	10,249,738	17,635,414	15,685,576
1938	2,753	631,436	26,621,501	26,866,367	23,824,703
1939	3,172	849,806	47,796,278	43,314,433	37,663,782
1940	3,739	1,126,222	72,500,539	65,780,063	55,901,026
1941	4,144	1,396,696	105,656,539	96,816,948	69,249,487
1942	4,070	1,347,519	119,232,503	109,498,801	42,886,700
1943	3,859	1,302,363	126,948,085	116,988,974	35,228,153
1944	3,795	1,303,801	144,266,156	133,586,147	34,403,467
1945	3,757	1,216,625	153,103,120	140,613,962	35,155,414
1946	3,761	1,302,132	173,166,459	150,718,040	56,800,087
1947	3,845	1,445,915	210,375,571	192,410,043	91,372,179
1948	4,058	1,628,339	258,411,736	235,008,368	137,642,327
1949	4,495	1,819,606	316,362,504	285,000,934	186,218,022
1950	4,964	2,126,823	405,834,976	361,924,778	263,735,536

¹ In the period 1945-50, the number of operating and reporting credit unions was the same. In other

years the number of credit unions that reported was less than the number in operation.

Table 49.—Assets and liabilities of Federal credit unions, December 31, 1950, and December 31, 1949

Assets and liabilities	Amount			Percentage distribution	
	December 31, 1950	December 31, 1949	Change during year	December 31, 1950	December 31, 1949
Total assets.	\$405,834,976	\$316,362,504	\$89,472,472	100.0	100.0
Loans to members	263,735,838	186,218,022	77,517,816	65.0	58.9
Cash	42,164,300	32,529,318	9,634,982	10.4	10.3
U. S. Government obligations	65,126,463	68,752,813	-3,626,350	16.0	21.7
Federal savings and loan shares	25,997,762	22,749,795	3,247,957	6.4	7.2
Loans to other credit unions	6,535,377	4,558,368	1,977,009	1.6	1.4
Other assets	2,275,246	1,554,188	721,058	.6	.5
Total liabilities.	405,834,976	316,362,504	\$89,472,472	100.0	100.0
Notes payable	13,271,792	8,868,787	4,403,005	3.3	2.8
Accounts payable and other liabilities	1,000,365	765,139	235,226	.3	.3
Shares	361,924,778	285,000,934	76,923,844	89.2	90.1
Reserve for bad loans	12,356,142	9,609,775	2,746,367	3.0	3.0
Special reserve for delinquent loans	563,212	358,523	204,689	.1	.1
Undivided profits	16,718,687	11,759,346	4,959,341	4.1	3.7